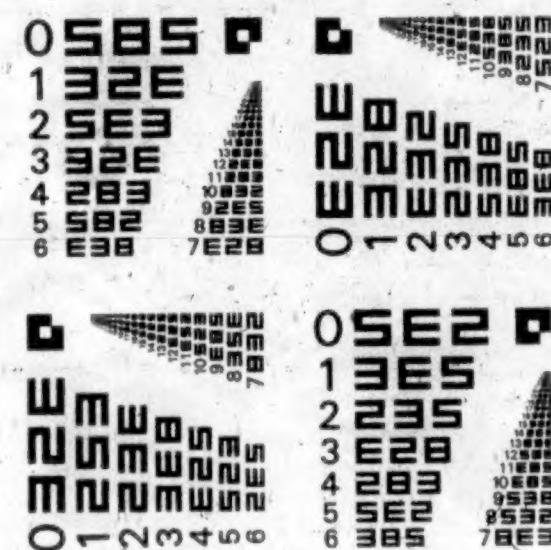


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

112

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 112

Continental Troops

Sherburne's Regiment
H - Mc



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.⁷

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)".

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

[REDACTED]

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
First Regiment (10-13)
First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
Second Regiment (33)
Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
Third Regiment (43)
Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
Fourth Regiment (46)
Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
Fifth Regiment (49)
Sixth Regiment (49)
Seventh Regiment (49)
Eighth Regiment (50)
Ninth Regiment (50)
Tenth Regiment (50)
Eleventh Regiment (51)
Twelfth Regiment (51)
Thirteenth Regiment (52)
Fourteenth Regiment (52)
Fifteenth Regiment (53)
Sixteenth Regiment (54)
Seventeenth Regiment (54)
Eighteenth Regiment (54)
Nineteenth Regiment (55)
Twentieth Regiment (56)
Twenty-first Regiment (56)
Twenty-second Regiment (56)
Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
Forman's Regiment (65-66)
Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
 Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateaumen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Nominal Designations:
 Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)
Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)
Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
Nominal Designations:
Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's, (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)
Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
 Peirce's Regiment (837)
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
 Schott's Corps (838)
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Miscellaneous:
 German Regiment (838)
 Pennsylvania (839-840)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
 First Regiment (841-847)
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
 Second Regiment (848-860)
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Twelfth Regiment (865)
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
 Brown's Regiment (866)
 Burlingame's Company (877)
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
 Holden's Regiment (870)
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
 Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
 Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
 Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
 Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
 Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
 Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
 Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
 Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
 Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
 Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
 Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
 Captain Brownson's Command (901)
 Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
 Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
 Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
 Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
 Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
 Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
 Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
 Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
 Fletcher's Regiment (893)
 Captain Gaige's Command (901)
 Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
 Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
 Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
 Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
 Hoisington's Command (901)
 Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)
Miscellaneous:
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

7-1-1880
Wall Isaac

**Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3702323	26	37192676
2	1556	27	
3	1705	28	
4	1745	29	
5	7925	30	
6	30015	31	
7	0055	32	
8	0101	33	
9	0177	34	
10	0193	35	
11	0239	36	
12	0354	37	
13	2331	38	
14	0355	39	
15	0421	40	
16	0426	41	
17	0503	42	
18	0557	43	
19	0602	44	
20	0648	45	
21	0651	46	
22	0738	47	
23	0755	48	
24	0825	49	
25	084	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P - 415537
" " 1136786

See also

175353

Wall Isaac

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37027823	26	37192676
2	1806	27	
3	4905	28	
4	1445	29	
5	4985	30	
6	30015	31	
7	0055	32	
8	0101	33	
9	0147	34	
10	0173	35	
11	0234	36	
12	0254	37	
13	2331	38	
14	0370	39	
15	0421	40	
16	0400	41	
17	0508	42	
18	0557	43	
19	0602	44	
20	0648	45	
21	0641	46	
22	0738	47	
23	0782	48	
24	0825	49	
25	084	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P - 415537
" " 436786

See also

24

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental
Troops.

Jack or Isaac Hall

P Webb Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Dec 6, 1777.

Time of service 3 years

Casualties

Remarks: omitted in
Oct. 79.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 76

(575)

Thugher

Copyist.

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isack Hale

Out-

{ Captain James Webb's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sher-
burne's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from August to July 1, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Dec 6, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick. Hospital

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist

17

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isack Hall

Out-

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 1 to Aug 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Rich Hill
March 4, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Dec 6*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

James Webb

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Hall
Dr-

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Mar 1. to April 1, 1778.

Roll dated April 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Dec. 6, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dr. Miller

14

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Hall

Enl

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from April 1. to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Mifflin
May 7th

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wounded at Dan-
bury

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Miller

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Hall

Enl-

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated

June 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.— R. & P., 415,537.

W. O. Miller

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Hall

Int- { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1 to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains
July 21, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command with
Baggage at Round Hill

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780,—R. & P., 415,537.

Rowell

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Hall

Enl-

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

July 1778.
Camp at Rhode Island
Aug. 21, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Doyle

14

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Hall

Enl-

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Aug. 1 to Oct. 1st 1778.

Roll dated

Warren
Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, Dec 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. P. Miller

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Hall

Enl-

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Oct. 1 to Nov. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol
Nov. 28, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Dec 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Forville

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Hall

Enl-

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov. 1. to Dec 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Enlistol
Dec. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec. 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Miller

14

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Hall
Enl- {

Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

& from Dec. to Jan'y 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Enlist'd
Jan'y 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec. 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated, with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

117

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Hale

Dr- { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of from May to July 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol
July 6, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Dec 6, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Boyle

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Hall

Enl- { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July to Mar. 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Whistler
Mar. 16, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Dec. 6, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlow

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Forster

17

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Hall

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Mar. 1. to April 1, 1779

Roll dated April 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec. 6, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 8, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Conner

17

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Hall

Dr-

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from April to May, 1779

Roll dated

Bristol
May, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec-6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Doyle

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Hall

Dr- { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Bristol
June 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Dec. 6, 17

Enlisted Dec. 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Drury

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Wall

Priv., { Capt. James Webb's Co. belonging
to Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L^d 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *L^d 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Hale

Pl- { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ~~January~~ *from June 1 to July 1, 1779.*

Roll dated *July 2, 1779*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Dec. 6*, 17

Enlisted _____, 1779

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Joel

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Wall

Govt, { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Hall

Dr- { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 1 to Aug 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Aug 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Dec 6, 1777.

Enlisted Dec 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Hall

Priv., { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Hall

Private

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Aug 1 to Sept 1, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Dec 6, 1777.

Enlisted 3 years, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Doyle

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Wall

Priv., { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence \$1-80.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$3-80.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

17

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Hall

Plt- { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept 1 to Oct 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol
Oct 19, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Dec. 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Discontinued Sept 29

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. H. H.

N

Sherburne's Regiment,

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Wall

Pvt.

{ Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, Sept 29, 17.

Pay per month, \$2.

Time of service, 29 days.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence, \$2-18s.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, \$4-16s-8c.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties, Deserted Sept 29.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.

It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

387
Hall, Matthias
Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant

1 Lieutenant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	87487062	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 415.537

See also

H | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

* *Matthias Hall*

Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut* on a

Return

of Officers Names & Appointments belonging to
Col^o Henry Sherburne's Reg^t

5 (Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Appointment, *Jan. 9*, 17

Casualties: *died Aug. 12th*

Remarks:

* *Entry cancelled on Return.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record

5

(548d)

J. A. Ward

Copyist.

382
Hallet Thomas

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37024612	26	37026000
2	4664	27	6052
3	4711	28	6103
4	4767	29	6134
5	4825	30	6193
6	4883	31	6244
7	4941	32	6276
8	4999	33	6315
9	5057	34	37192682
10	5132	35	
11	5190	36	
12	5245	37	
13	5300	38	
14	5355	39	
15	5410	40	
16	5465	41	
17	5522	42	
18	5577	43	
19	5632	44	
20	5687	45	
21	5738	46	
22	5792	47	
23	5843	48	
24	5895	49	
25	5948	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R & P - 415537
" " 436786

See also 9 Conn. Regt.

24 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Tho. Hallix

P, *Ellis* Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *March 12*, 1778.

Time of service *War*

Casualties

Remarks: *Transd to Coll.*

S. B. Webb & Co.
May 1, 80.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *76*

Kingler

(575)

Copyist.

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos. Hallet

Pvt.

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *May*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Mar^h 12*, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. S. Hume

24

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos. Hallett

Priv., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated

June 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Hallett

Priv

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from June 1 to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

July 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Thomas Hallett

28

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Hallett

Priv

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Not stated

; 17

Roll dated

Middleton R Island

August 21

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sherburne

28

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Hallett

P. in, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ~~from~~ August 1st or to the last Sept, 1778

Roll dated ~~Warren~~

Oct 9, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Hallett

Priv, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1778.

Roll dated *Bristol*
Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

X
Thomas Hallitt

Prin

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1778.

Roll dated

Bristol

Dec 5

, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Hallet

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Dec 1, 1778 to Jan 1, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*
2^d Jan, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415537.

26

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Mallet

Pr { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To, what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Spencer

26

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Hallet

Pr

{ Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. Sherburne

He

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

X

Thomas Heallett

Pr

{ Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. H. H. H.

No

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Hallett

Pr

{ Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 - 8*

Amount *£ 3 - 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. Sherburne

He

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hallett

Pr, { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *3 -*

Amount *£ 5'*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. J. Lincoln

He

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Hallitt

Pr

{ Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 3.*

Amount *\$ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. L. Lerner

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Hallett

Pm

{ Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 _____.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17 _____.

Pay per month *16 60/100 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *16 60/100 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Spencer

HP

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Hallett

Pr

{ Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 _____.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17 _____.

Pay per month *6 60/90 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *16 60/90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. Sherburne

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos. Hallet

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan'y 1 to Feb'y 1*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*
6th Feb'y, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. M. H.

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Hallet

Priv, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Feb 1 to March 1*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Bristol*

16th March, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Comd*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thom's Hallet

Pm

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from March 1 to April 1, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Apr 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar^h 12*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

H | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thom^s Hallet
Priv, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from April 1 to May 1, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

May 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 12*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *May*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos
Copyist.

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Hallet

Pvt

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May 1 to June 1*, 1779.

Roll dated *camp Bristol*

June 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *Wt*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Hallet

Pw

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 1 to July 1*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Bristol*
2 July, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Hallet

Pw

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 1 to Aug 1*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Bristol*
Aug 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *W war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos. Hallett

Priv

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Aug 1 to Sept 1, 1779.*

Roll dated

Private

Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *On War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Hallett

Priv

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779

Roll dated *Bristol*

Oct. 19, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 1*, 1778

Term of enlistment *was*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

J^s Hallet

Prin.

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Marwick*

Nov. 10., 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar^h 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Hallet

Priv

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov + Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan'y 28, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

No

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Hallett

PR

{ Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan + Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 6/90 Dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 33 3/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. S. L. L. L.

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Hallet

Pr

{ Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 60/90 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

* Amount *16 60/90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

W. Sherburne

He

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Hallet

Pr, { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 60/100 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *16 60/100 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Sherrin

4

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Hallet

Priv., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Morris Town*

March 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *May*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Hallet

Priv.

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

April 3, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 1*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *10 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

Y | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Thos Hallet

Priv, { Late Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp May 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *March 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *May*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Transferred to Colo Samuel
B Webb May 1 (9 Com Regt)
En*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Anthony
(543) Copyist.

382-a
Hallett, Thomas

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hallet, Thomas

383
Hallett Thomas

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hallett Thomas

384

Holt, Nathaniel

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holt, Nathaniel

382
Hamblen, Levi

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hamlin, Levi

286
Hamlin, John

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hamlin, John

387
Hamblin, Levi

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hamblin, Levi

388
Hambledon. John

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hambledon. John

389
Hamblon. Levi

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hamlin. Levi

Hamlin John

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37020781	26	37022438
2	0854	27	2501
3	0925	28	2564
4	0999	29	2626
5	1067	30	2687
6	1129	31	2747
	1195	32	2807
8	1261	33	2866
9	1328	34	2925
10	1397	35	2986
11	1465	36	3060
12	1534	37	3108
13	1603	38	37192696
14	1670	39	
15	1737	40	
16	1801	41	
17	1867	42	
18	1930	43	
19	1995	44	
20	2059	45	
21	2123	46	
22	2180	47	
23	2249	48	
24	2312	49	
25	2375	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

R + P - 415537
H H 4367816

See also

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hamblin

P, *Blackman* Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *March 6*, 17*77*.

Time of service *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks: *disch'd March*
5, 1780.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *76*

Stuyvesant

(575)

Copyist.

H.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hamlin

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sher-
burne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

not stated

, 17

Roll dated

Aug. 1

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

H.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hamlin

Priv., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Sept. 11, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *March 6*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

Next muster roll on file *Dec. 1 1777*
Nov.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

26.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

X
John Hamblon
Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov. 1 to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Rye

Dec. 6

, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *March 6*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On command*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

JH.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hamlin

Cvt, { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from the 1st of Dec^r to the 1st of Jan^y 1778.

Roll dated

Trish Mills

Jan^y 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 6*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On command.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

Jb.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hamblin

Cvt

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to Feb 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

Feb 23, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *March 6*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick prot. in the*

Small pok.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purton

HC

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hamblin

Pvt, { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Feb 1 to Mch 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Fish Kill
March 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *March 6*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On furlough*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

H.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hamlin
Capt

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Mch 1 to Apr. 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *March 6*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dwight

H.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hamlin

Cvt

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Apr. 1 to May 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

HC

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hamblin

Co

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Arnold*

June 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

56

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hamlin
Capt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from June 1 to July 2, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains
July 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 6, 1777.*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

H.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hamlin

Put, { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Not stated 17
Roll dated *Camp at Rhode Island*
Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *March 6*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

26.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hamlin

Cot

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Warren*

Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *March 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On Duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purton

26.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hamlin
Capt

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

Bristol
Nov. 28, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Perinton

26.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hamlin

Pvt, { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 1 to Dec 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Bristol

Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

March 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

J. H.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hamlin
Capt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec 1 to Jan 1*, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Jan. 2

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 6

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Feb. 1 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purton

Hi

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hamilton

Pin

{ Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779 .-

Commencement of time *May*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$2.2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

John Hamilton

Handwritten initials

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

John Hamilton

Pin Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *£. 2* .

Time of service *1 Mo* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *£. 2* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Handwritten signature

26

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hamilton

Pin

Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$ 2.20

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Approved

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hamilton

2nd

{ 2d Company in Colonel Sherburne's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2* .

Time of service *1 mo* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence *£ 1 . 5 . 8* .

Whole
Amount *£ 3 . 5 . 8* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Walker

26

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hamilton

Prin

{ 2d Company in Colonel Sherburne's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 2.

Whole Amount \$ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Blakman

80

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hamblin

Capt

Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Oct. 1 to Nov. 1, 1779

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17 1779

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 1779

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 1779

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence £ 3

Whole
Amount £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 8

Pay due to sick, absent £ 0

Casualties £ 0

Remarks: £ 0

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Alfred

80

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Lambdin

Priv

Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17.

Pay per month 66 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 16 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—
R. & P., 415,537.

R. Walker

Li

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hamlin

Pr

Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/20 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole
Amount *16 1/20 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—
R. & P., 415,537.

Alm

Y.C.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hamlin

Capt

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Feb 1 to Mch 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

March 16, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted March 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

HC

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hamlin

Cvt.

{ Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Mch 1 to Apr 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol
Apr. 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 6, 1777.*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On command*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

HC

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hamlin
Capt.

{ Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

May 1

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 6

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Duranton

Y.C.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hamlin

Cor, { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from May 1 to June 1, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Bristol*

June 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

H.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hamlin

Col

{ Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 1 to July 1, 1779.

Roll dated

*Camp Bristol
July 2, 1779.*

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

March 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

26. | **Sherburne's Regiment.** | **Continental
Troops.**

John Hamlin

Capt, { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 1 to Aug 1, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Bristol*

Aug. 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purinton

H.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hamlin

Cot., { 2d Company in a Battalion of
Forces commanded by Col. Henry
Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Aug 1 to Sept. 1, 1779.*

Roll dated

Bristol
Sept. 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purston

26.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hamblin

Priv., { 2d Company in a Battalion of
Forces commanded by Col. Henry
Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept. 1 to Oct. 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol
Oct. 19, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted March 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

76.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hamblin

Put, { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Oct. 1 to Nov. 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Warwick

Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 6, 1777.*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purinton

96.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Gambelin

Put, { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On Detachment

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hamilton

in

Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17.

Pay per month *66 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole
Amount *33 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—
R. & P., 415,537.

Almon

8

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hamilton

Prin

{ Late Lieut. John Smith's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar 6, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 5 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 27⁷⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Dis? March 5"

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

R. Blakman

JH.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hamlin

Cot, { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Morristown*

March 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *March 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 587.

Dunton

26

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hamlin

Put, { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated

April 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged March*
5th

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Perinton

391

Hamlin Levi

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37020784	26	37022339
2	0857	27	2402
3	0928	28	2465
4	1002	29	2528
5	1070	30	2591
6	1134	31	2652
7	1198	32	2713
8	1265	33	2773
9	1332	34	2833
10	1401	35	2892
11	1469	36	2953
12	1538	37	3012
13	1607	38	3073
14	1674	39	3131
15	1741	40	3171
16	1805	41	37192699
17	1871	42	
18	1832	43	
19	1896	44	
20	1960	45	
21	2024	46	
22	2088	47	
23	2150	48	
24	2212	49	
25	2276	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R + P - 415537
" " 4367816

See also

H

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Levi Hamblin

P. Blackman Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *May 26*, 1777.

Time of service *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks: *leave March 17, 79. disch^d Apr. 30, 1780.*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *76*

Kugler

H.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Levi Hamlin

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sher-
burne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

H.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Levi Hamlin

Priv.

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Sept. 11, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *May 26*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file *Nov.* Dec. 1 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

H.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

X

Levi Hamblon

Pvt.

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

Rye

Dec. 6

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 26

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On comd.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

Hb.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Levi Hamlin

Pvt.

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from the 1st of Dec^r to the 1st of Jan^y 1778.

Roll dated

Fish Kill

Jan^y 12, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 26

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dwinton

gH.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

X
Levi Hamblin

Foot

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 1 to Feb 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Sick pvt. in the
Small pok

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Denton

H.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Levi Hamblin

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Feb 1 to Mch 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fish Kill*

March 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On furlough*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

H.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Levi Hamblin

Pvt.

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from *March 1* to *April 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

H.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Levi Hamlin

Pvt.

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Apr. 1 to May 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

May 7, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissiomed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

H.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Levi Hamblin

Priv.

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated

*Fort Arnold
June 9, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

Hc.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Levi Hamlin

Plt.

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from June 1 to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains
July 21, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

H.

| Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Leavey Hamlin

Pvt.

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

not stated, 17

Roll dated

Camp at Rhode Island
Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

56.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Levi Hamlin

Pvt.

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Bristol

Nov. 28, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 26

1779.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purinton

26.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Leavey Hamlin

Priv.

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

not stated, 17

Roll dated

Warren

Oct 9

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 26

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Denton

76.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Leavy Hamlin

Privat

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 1 to Dec 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

Bristol

Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purton

H.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Levey Hamlin

Priv.

Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec 1 to Jan 1, 1779.*

Roll dated

Bristol

Jan 2, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On command

Next muster roll on file Feb. 1 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

54

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Levi Hamlin

Co. { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.24

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2.24

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Blakman

50

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Levi Hamilton

Engr, { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2 - 4 -*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 - 4 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. H. H. H.

H

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Levi Hamlin

Levi, { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2.4*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Appaun

86

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Levi Hamblin

Levi Hamblin, { 2d Company in Colonel Sherburne's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 2.25.4

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 21.88

Whole Amount 2.25.12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Blakman

28

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Levi Hamblin

Levi

{ 2d Company in Colonel Sherburne's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2 - 4 -

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 2 - 2 -

Whole
Amount £ 5 - 4 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Approved

26

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Levin Hamblin

leaf, { Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Oct. 1 to Nov. 1, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17.

Pay per month £. 2. 4.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence £. 3.

Whole Amount £. 5. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Waller

56

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Hamblin

Co.

{ Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 7⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 17³⁰/₁₀₀ Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—
R. & P., 415,537.

Alman

Ho

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Lieut Benjamin

Leah

{ Lieut John Smith's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov., 17.

To what time paid Dec., 17.

Pay per month 7³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 17³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ap Walker

Yb.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Levi Hamlin

Pvt.

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Feb to Mch*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*
March 16, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On furlow*:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston
Copyist.

H.C.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Levi Hamlin

Priv., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Mch 1 to Apr 1, 1779.*

Roll dated

Bristol
Apr. 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Advanced to Corp.*

March 17.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

H.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Levi Hamlin

Corpl

Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Mar 1 to Apr 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Apr. 5, 1779.

Appointed

May 26, 1777.

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

He.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Levi Hamlin

Capt.

{ Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

May 1, 1779.

Appointed *May 26*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

H.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Levi Hamlin

Corpl, { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from May 1 to June 1, 1779.

Roll dated

*Camp at Bristol
June 5, 1779.*

Appointed

May 26, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Printed

H.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Levi Hamlin

Corps,

Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 1 to July 1, 1779.*

Roll dated

*Camp Bristol
July 2, 1779.*

Appointed

May 26, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purinton

76

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Levi Hamlin

Corpl, { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 1 to Aug 1, 1779.*

Roll dated *Camp at Bristol*
Aug. 6, 1779.

Appointed

May 20, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purinton

56

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Levi Hamlin

Corpl., { 2d Company in a Battalion of
Forces commanded by Col. Henry
Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Aug 1 to Sept 1, 1779.*

Roll dated

Bristol
Sept. 2, 1779.

Appointed *May 20*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purston

H.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Levi Hamblin

Corpl., { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Oct. 1 to Nov. 1, 1779.*

Roll dated *Warwick*
Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed *May 20, 1777.*

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purinton

26.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Levi Chamblin

Corpl, { 2d Company in a Battalion of
Forces commanded by Col. Henry
Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept 1 to Oct 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol
Oct 19, 1779.

Appointed

May 20, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purinton

H.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Levy Hamblin

Corpl.

Lieut. John Smith's Company in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed

May 20, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

H

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Larry Hamilton

Co. 2, { Lieut John Smith's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17.

Pay per month *7³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *2 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole
Amount *24⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

R. Blakman

Hc

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Levi Hamlin

Corp

{ Late Lieut. John Smith's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*80*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17

To what time paid *April 1*, 17

Pay per month *7³⁰/₁₀₀ Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole
Amount *17³⁰/₁₀₀ Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Answer

80

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Levy Hamilton

Levy

{ Late Lieut. John Smith's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1790.

Commencement of time April, 17.

Commencement of pay April, 17.

To what time paid May, 17.

Pay per month 7³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole
Amount 17⁸⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hamilton

56.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Levi Hamlin

Capt.

Lieut. John Smith's Company in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated

Morristown
March 2, 1780.

Appointed

May 20, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purston

H.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Levi Hamlin

Capt.

{ Lieut. John Smith's Company in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated

April 3, 1780.

Appointed

May 20, 1777.

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

26

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Levy Hamblein

Capt.

Late Lieut. John Smith's Co. in the
battalion of forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Camp

May 4, 17*80*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Dischd. April

30

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Panton

392

Handy Samuel

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Handy Samuel

x 393

Handy Samuel

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37029754	26	37030825
2	9774	27	0872
3	9803	28	0917
4	9851	29	0961
5	9890	30	1006
6	9931	31	1051
7	9972	32	1093
8	30013	33	1134
9	0056	34	1175
10	0099	35	37192672
11	0145	36	
12	0191	37	
13	0237	38	
14	0282	39	
15	0328	40	
16	0374	41	
17	0419	42	
18	0464	43	
19	0511	44	
20	0555	45	
21	0600	46	
22	0645	47	
23	0693	48	
24	0735	49	
25	0780	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R-O-415537
" " 4367816

See also

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Saml Handy

P

Webbs

Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *March 1*, 1777.

Time of service

3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged

March 1, 80.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *76*

Kugler

(575)

Copyist.

14

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Hardy

Dr - { Capt. James Webb's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17

Roll dated

Dec - 6, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted March 1, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On band

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Driller

17

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Handley
Dr- {

Capt. James Webb's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec. 1. to Jan. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan. 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted March 1, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dr. Mills

17

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Handley

{ Captain James Webb's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of from Jan 1 to July 1, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 1, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: sick, Hospital

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Donnell

17

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Saml Handery
Pvt- { Capt. James Webb's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Feb 1 to Mar 1, 1778.

Roll dated

March 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted March 1, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Small Pox

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Wm. Miller

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James H. Andy
Capt.

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of from Mar 1 to April 1, 1778.

Roll dated April 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted March 1, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

James H. Andy

17

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam'l Handy
Out-

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

from April 1. to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Mifflin
May 1st, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 1

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Forville

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Handy

Dr-

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated

June 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

John H. ...

117

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam'l Handy
Priv.

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ~~from~~ June 1 to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains
July 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted March 1, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Noted

14 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Paul Handy

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Roll dated July 1778
Camp at Rhode Island
Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Boyle

H | Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam'l Handy

Dr - { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of from Aug 1. to Oct 1, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Yonville

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Handy

Dr -

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 1. to Nov. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Bristol
Nov. 28, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Drill

H | Sherburne's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Handy

Enl- { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov. 1. to Dec. 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

Bristol
Dec 3rd, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *March 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

John

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam'l Handy

Enl-

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec. to Jan'y 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol
Jan'y 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted March 1, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Forster

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Handy

Dr-

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

or from May to July 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol
July 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Boileau

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam'l H. Andry

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July to Mar. 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol
Mar. 16, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar. 1, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Boxer

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Handy
Dr -

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1. to April, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol
April 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissiomed, 17

Enlisted

March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P., 415,537.

Correll

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Handy

Dr- { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from April 1 to May 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol
May 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. V. V.

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Handy
Plt- {

Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 1 to June 1, 1779

Roll dated

Camp Bristol
June 5, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment

2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Saml Nandy
Pvt.

{ Capt. James Webb's Co. belonging
to Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *L^d 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L^d 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam'l Handy

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ~~from~~ *from* *June 1 to July 1, 1779.*
Roll dated *Aug. at Bristol*
July, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Absent with leave*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Copyist

N | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Samuel Nandy
Pot, { Capt. James Webb's Co in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

14

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam'l Handay

Dr.

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 1 to Aug 1, 1779

Roll dated

Dislist
Aug 6, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 1, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

[Signature]

Copyist.

OK

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Same Handy
Got,

{ Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

14

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam'l Handy
Dr-

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

from Aug 1 to Sept 1, 1779.
Sept 2, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Nandy

Priv., { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$1-82.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$3-82.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Handy

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept 1 to Oct 1, 1779.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

OKeefe

A

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Samuel Randy
Pvt, { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1779.
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay, Sept 1, 17
To what time paid, Oct 1, 17
Pay per month, \$2
Time of service, 1 month
Whole time of service
Subsistence, \$3
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence, \$5-
Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam'l Handy
Sgt.

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Oct. to Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Warwick
Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted March 1, 1779

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Absent with leave

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Foriles

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Saml Nandy
Pot, {

Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Handy
Priv.

{ Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *16⁶⁰ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole Amount *16⁶⁰ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Saml Randy
Co.

{ Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6 60/100 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole 16 60/100 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam'l Handy

Dr-

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of from Nov. 1. 1779, to Aug. 1, 1780.

Roll dated

Aug. 28, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 1

, 17

77.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. V. V. V.

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Saml Handy

Dr -

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s
of

Roll dated

May & July, 1780
Morris town
March 2, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged March

+ Roll town

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Forville

N:

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Saml Nandy
Priv.

{ Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid Mch 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6⁹⁰ Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 38⁹⁰ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

394

Harmon. Josiah

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harmon. Josiah

393

Harmon, Josiah
Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37028575	26
2	8589	27
3	8602	28
4	8615	29
5	8628	30
6	8641	31
7	8666	32
8	8685	33
9	8700	34
10	8714	35
11	8728	36
12	8742	37
13	8756	38
14	8768	39
15	8782	40
16	37192694	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *R & P - 415537*
" " 43678/6

See also

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Josiah Harman

Capt

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Henry Sherburne, Esq.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Rye
Dec 6, 1777.

Appointed

July 15, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick absent

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. G. Hughes

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Josiah Harmon
Capt.

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec. 1, 1777 to Jan. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 12, 1778.

Appointed

July 15, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick absent

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. G. Hughes

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Josiah Harmon

Capt.

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to Feb 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 23, 1778.

Appointed

July 15, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Small Pox

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Hughes

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Josiah Harrison
Capt. { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Feb 1 to Mar 1, 17 78.

Roll dated Irish Hill
March 4, 17

Appointed July 15, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. A. Hughes

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

X

Josiah Herman

Capt

{ Captain Joshua Trafton's Co. in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Mar 1 to April, 1778.

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. T. Hughes

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Josiah Harmon

Corpl,

{ Captain Joshua Trafton's Co. in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from April to May, 1778.

Roll dated

May 7, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 15, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

C. G. Hughes

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Josiah Harmon

Capt.

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May 1 to June 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

June 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 15*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. G. Hughes

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Josiah Harmon
Per, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June to 31*, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

July 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted

July 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. Hughes

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Josiah Harmon

Pvt

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

not stated, 17
Camp Middelburg
Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Hughes

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Josiah Harmon

Pvt.

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Roll dated

Warren

Oct. 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____ July 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____ 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. Hughes

No

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Josiah Harmon

Pr

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Oct. 1 to Nov 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

Bristol

Nov. 28, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

July 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Hughes

No

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Josiah Harmon

Pr

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov. 1 to Dec. 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Bristol

Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted

July 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. A. Hughes

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Josiah Harmon

Pvt

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec. 1 to Jan 1, 1779.*

Roll dated

Bristol

Jan 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted

July 15

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Hughes

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Josiah Harmon

Pr

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to Feb 1, 1779.*

Roll dated

P. Bristol

Feb 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted 3 Feb. 1779*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

C. H. Hughes

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Josiah Harmon

Pr

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Feb 1 to Mar 1*, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Mar. 16, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted Feb 3*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. G. Hughes

27 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Josiah Harman
Corporal, Trafton Co.,
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls
of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *July 15*, 1777.

Time of service *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks: *- red to*
Priv. June 78,
discharged Feb'y 79.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *76*

Keigles

396

Harrington Berzeleh

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Herrington Berzeleh

397

Harris John

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37026822	26
2	6878	27
3	6945	28
4	7011	29
5	7073	30
6	7135	31
7	7192	32
8	37192692	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P - 415537
" " 436786

See also

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Harris

Pvt

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sher-
burne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st April to 1st May, 1778.*

Roll dated

May 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Harris

1st

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st May to 1st June*, 1778.

Roll dated

June 9, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *April 17*, 17

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

14

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Harris

1st, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st June to 21st July* 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

July 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 17*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *till Jan'y 1st 1779*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Harris

Pos, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Rhode Island*
Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 17*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *till Jan'y* 1779

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Ballard

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Harris

Det

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Aug to 30 Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Warren*

Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 17*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *till Jan'y 1-1779*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

Ballant

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Harris

Det., { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1st Oct 15 1st Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 17*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *till Jan'y 1779*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Absent without leave*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

T. Ballou

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Harris

Pot

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Nov to 1st Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 17*, 1778.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted 12 November*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 8, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Harris
P. Savage

Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Apr. 17*, 1778.

Time of service *8 mo.*

Casualties

Remarks: *Diserited*

Nov. 12, 78.

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *76*

Keyser

(575)

Copyist.

398

Harriss Thomas

**Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37029812	26	37030827
2	9843	27	0871
3	9882	28	0915
4	9923	29	0959
5	9964	30	1049
6	30012	31	1004
7	0058	32	37192675
8	0098	33	
9	0144	34	
10	0190	35	
11	0236	36	
12	0281	37	
13	0327	38	
14	0373	39	
15	0418	40	
16	0463	41	
17	0510	42	
18	0554	43	
19	0599	44	
20	0638	45	
21	0629	46	
22	0678	47	
23	0646	48	
24	0736	49	
25	0779	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P-415537
" " 17367816

See also

H | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Thos. Harris

P, *Webbs* Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*.

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov. 4*, 1777.

Time of service *2 years*

Casualties

Remarks:

deserted
Nov. 11, 79, must
corpt. reduced
July 20 & deserted
as before.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *76*

Kugler

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thoms Harris

Dr-

{ Captain James Webb's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sher-
burne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to July 1, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick, Hospital

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Forville

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos. Harris

Enl- { Capt. James Webb's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Feb 1 to Mar 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Rich Hill
March 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Small Pox

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

James Webb

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos. Harris

Enl- { Capt. James Webb's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of from Mar 1 to April 1, 1778.

Roll dated April 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Nov. 4, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 8, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Jo. Miller

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos. Harris

Dr.

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from April to May, 1778.*

Roll dated

*Fort Mifflin
May 7, 17*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar. 4*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Corrill

17

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos. Harris
Dr-

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated June 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. Miller

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Josh. Harris

Dr-

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 1 to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains
July 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment, 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dr. Harris

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thom^s. Harris

Orl^y, { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

July
Camp at Rhode Island
Aug. 21, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Mar. 4

1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Noted

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thom^s. Harris

Dr- { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Aug. 1 to Oct 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Warren
Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Nov. 4, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. V. Hill

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Harris

Enl- { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol
Nov. 28, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Forfile

14

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Harris

On - { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov. 1. to Dec. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Bristol
Dec. 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Nov. 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Done

14

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thom^s. Harris

Out-

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec to Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated

*13th of
Jan*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Nov 4*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

14

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Harris

Out-

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June to July, 1779.

Roll dated

July 6, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Nov. 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist

14

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thom^s. Harris

Dr- { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Thom July to Mar. 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Shistol
Mar. 16, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 8 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

On furlow

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dr- [Signature]

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos. Harris

Dr- { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Mar. 1. to April, 1779.

Roll dated

April 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Daniel

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Harris

Enl- { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from April 1st to May 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol
May 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Nov 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

11

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos. Harris
On -

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1779.
Roll dated Bristol
June 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Nov. 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 8, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Smith

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Harris

Priv., { Capt. James Webb's Co. belonging
to Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Harris

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ~~from June 1 to July~~ 1779.

Roll dated ~~blank at Bristol~~
July 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted ~~Mar 4~~, 1774

Term of enlistment ~~3 years~~

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks

Promoted to boy
July 1st

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Hill

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Harris

Capt. { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos. Harris.

Boyd

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ~~from~~ June 1 to July 1, 1779.

Roll dated ~~Sept. 10~~ Bristol
July 1, 1779.

Appointed ~~Nov. 4~~, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment ~~2 years~~

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Promoted to a boyd

July 1. On guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Boyd

14

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Harris
Sergeant

Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 1 to Aug 1*, 1779.

Roll dated *13 April*
Aug. 6, 1779.

Appointed *Nov. 4*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Reduced to Private*
July 20.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Tomlin

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Harris

Corp.

{ Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2-4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2-2-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Reduced to a private

July 20th

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Harris

Col

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 1 to Aug 1, 1779

Roll dated Bristol Aug 6, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Nov. 4, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Garfield

17

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Harris

Enl- { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of from Aug 1 to Sept 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol
Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Doyle

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Harriss

Priv., { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence \$1 - 80.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$3 - 80.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Harris

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept 1 to Oct 1, 1779.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Nov 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Drill

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Narris

Pvt.

{ Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*

1779.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Sept 1

17

To what time paid

Oct 1

17

Pay per month

\$2

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

\$3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Harris

Plt- { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of from Oct. 1. to Nov. 1, 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 12
Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

James Harris

N

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Thomas Harriss

Priv., { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

N

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Thomas Harriss
Capt. { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov, 17.

To what time paid Nov 11, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted Nov 11th

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Harris

Ent- { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov. 1. 1779. to Jan. 1, 1780.

Roll dated

Jan. 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Nov 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted Nov 11th

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

399
Harris, Thoms

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harriss Thomas

400

Harvey Edward

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37029755	26
2	9780	27
3	9804	28
4	37192673	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R & P - 415537
" " 43678/6

See also

H | Sherburne's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

Edward Harvey

Dr- { Capt. James Webb's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

not stated, 17

Roll dated

Dec-6, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 1, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Garvin

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Harvey

Dr- { Capt. James Webb's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec. 1. to Jan. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Aug. 1, 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 30 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discontinued January

"

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Donillo

14

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Harvey

Enl- { Captain James Webb's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

or from Jan 1 to July 1, 1778.

Roll dated

July 23, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Aug 1, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged Jan 1

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Smith

74

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edw^d Harvey

P Webb Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Aug. 1*, 1777.

Time of service *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks: *deserted*

January 1, 78.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8* page *96*

Oringher

✓ 401
Hawkins Edward

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37024245	26
2	37192677	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P - 415537
436786

See also

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Edward Hawkins

{ Capt. John Ellis' Company in the
detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sher-
burne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

August 1, 1777.

Appointed *June 1*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Hawkins

Ellis Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *June 1*, 1777,

Time of service *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks: *omitted*

Aug '77

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *76*

Kryger

402

Herrinden Berzeleh

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Herrington Berzeleh

403

Herrndon Berzeleh

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Herrington Berzeleh

404

Harmon, Josiah

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harmon, Josiah

405

Herrendon Berzele

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Herrington Berzele

406

Herrington Berzele

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Herrington Berzele

X

H.O. 1

Herrington Dezelch

**Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37029745	26	37030824
2	9770	27	0870
3	9794	28	0914
4	9841	29	0958
5	9880	30	1003
6	9921	31	1048
	9962	32	1091
8	30011	33	1132
9	0054	34	1174
10	0097	35	1214
11	0143	36	1254
12	0189	37	1291
13	0235	38	1349
14	0280	39	3719267
15	0326	40	
16	0372	41	
17	0417	42	
18	0462	43	
19	0507	44	
20	0553	45	
21	0598	46	
22	0644	47	
23	0690	48	
24	0734	49	
25	0778	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *R + P - 415537*

See also *2 R. I. Regt.*

SH

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Herenden

Webb

Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Sept 20*, 1777.

Time of service *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks: *trans^d to Angell*

R May 1, 80.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *76*

King

17

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Bezek Herenden

Capt. James Webb's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 17

Roll dated

Bye
Dec. 6, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. O. Hill

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Bigelah Herndon
Private

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of from Dec. 1. to Jan. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Sept 20, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick in Quarters

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Private

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Bezeleh Herndon

{ Captain James Webb's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan^y 1 to July 1, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Sept 20, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick hospital

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

DoVills

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Beulah Herndon
Dr- {

Capt. James Webb's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

or from Sep. to Mar. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Rich Hill
March 7

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept 20
3 years

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Small Pox

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 8, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Don't

14

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Beulah Harrington

Dr- { Capt. James Webb's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Mar 1. to April, 1778.

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____ 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Doyle

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benzellai Harrington
Pvt- { Capt. James Webb's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of from April 1 to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Mifflin
May 7th, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Sept 20
3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick, Present

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Mills

17

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Bizaler Harrington

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1. to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated

June 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

sick. Present

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. M. V. L.

14

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Bargillai Harrington
Enl- { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 1 to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains
July 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Sept 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

W. Miles

17

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Buz^a Harrington

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 1777
Camp at Rhode Island
Aug 21, 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Sept 20, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Boivin

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

12. Herringdon

Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Aug 1 to Oct 1, 1778.

Roll dated

March
Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. Miller

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Beze. Harrington

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Doyle

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benj. Hurlington

Enl'd { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

from Nov. 1 to Dec. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Bristol
Dec. 3, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Sept 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment

2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Doyle

17

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Bezh. Herringdon
Enl-

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec. to Jan'y 1, 1779.

Roll dated Jan'y 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Sept 25, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On furlow

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Yorville

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Besih Harrington
Capt. James Webb's Co. belonging
to Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Cash Herrington

Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

N

-Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Les^r Nerrington
Capt. { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Bezeleh Harrington
Capt. { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 1 - 8 s.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3 - 8 s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Bezeleh Harrington

Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence \$2.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$5.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Bezeleah Verrington
Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

W

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Duke Herrington

Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov, 17.

To what time paid Dec, 17.

Pay per month 6⁴⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 16⁴⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Bezh Herrington
Capt. { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Booth

H | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ben. Harrington
On - { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of from Jan to July, 1779.
Roll dated Bristol
July 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17
Commissioned _____, 17
Enlisted Sept 25, 1777.
Term of enlistment 3 years.
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

[Signature]

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ben^h. Herringdon
Col-0

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July to Mar 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol
Mar-16, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Sept-25, 17

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dorville

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Beazai Herrington

Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

or from Jan. 1. to April 1, 1779.

Roll dated

April 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

Doyle

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Bag - Herington
Del -

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from April 1 to May 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol
May 1, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted April 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. H. H.

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Big: Herrington
On

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 17 1779.

Roll dated Bristol
June 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Sept 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Doyle

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ben. Harrington

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ~~from June 1 to July 1~~ 1779.

Roll dated ~~May - at Bristol~~
~~July 2~~, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted ~~Sept 25~~, 1777.

Term of enlistment ~~3 years~~

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

20 Mills

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Harrison

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from July 1. to Aug. 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol
Aug. 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted

Sept 25, 1777
3 years.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

W. H. Miller

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Bezeleh Harrington

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Aug 1 to Sept 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Sept 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. V. V. V.

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Bezeleh Harrington

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept 1 to Oct 1, 1779.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Sept 25, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780, - R. & P., 415,537.

Doyle

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Bezeck Herrington

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Oct. to Nov. 1*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mar. 12*
Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Sept 20*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Doyle

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Harrington
Doll

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of from Nov. 1, 1779 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Roll dated

Aug 28, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. V. V. V.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Bezh Werrington
Capt. {

Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid Mch 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6⁴⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole 33³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Beg'h Warrington

Co.

{ Capt. James Webb's Co. in a bat-
talion of forces commanded by Col.
Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 _____.

To what time paid April 1, 17 _____.

Pay per month 6⁴/₉ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence

Whole Amount 16⁴/₉ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Burzil^{ai} Herrington

Pvt.

{ Late Capt. James Webb's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Booth

H 7 Sherburne's Regiment. Continental
Troops.

Bugh. Harrington
Roll

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month S.

of

Roll dated

May & July, 1780
Morris town
March 2, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 587.

14

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benth Herrington
Dr

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Sept 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—H. & P., 415,537.

O. Viles

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Belzel Harrington

{ Late Capt. James Webb's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

1780

Roll dated

May 4

1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Sept 20

1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

transferred to Col's
Angell May 1. (2 R. & P.)
Er

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

P. O. Viles

708.

Hitchcock, John

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hitchcock, John

409
Hitchcock, John

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hitchcock, John

410

✓ *Hill James*

**Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37023241	26
2	3284	27
3	3333	28
4	3382	29
5	37192704	30
6		31
		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: *R + P - 415537*
" " 4367867

See also

26

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

* James Hill

Pvt

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 1 to Dec 5, 1777.

Roll dated

Rye

Dec 6

, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted March 10, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Deserted May 21

Next muster roll on file Feb. 1 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Entire entry cancelled by line

Struble

SH | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Hill
P. Burton Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *March 18*, 1777.

Time of service

Casualties

Remarks: *deserted*
May 21, 77.

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *77*

(575)

King

Copyist.

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Hill

Put, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. of one
of the Sixteen Reg'ts of Foot com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Cambridge*
July 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 18*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *May 21 deserted*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam^l Hill

Pr

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. of one
of the Sixteen Reg'ts of Foot com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not Stated, 17

Roll dated Boston

Aug 25, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted March 18, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Deserted May 21

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Hughes

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Hill

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. of one
of the Sixteen Reg'ts of Foot com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Boston*

Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted*

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sturges

✓ 411
Hills Senoni

**Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Drum & Pipe

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37020892	26	37022406
2	0968	27	2469
3	1036	28	2532
4	1099	29	37192702
5	1164	30	
6	1199	31	
7	1264	32	
8	1331	33	
9	1400	34	
10	1468	35	
11	1537	36	
12	1606	37	
13	1673	38	
14	1740	39	
15	1804	40	
16	1870	41	
17	1933	42	
18	1998	43	
19	2062	44	
20	2125	45	
21	2183	46	
22	2251	47	
23	2216	48	
24	2280	49	
25	2343	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P - 4155-37
" " 4367816

See also

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Benoni Hills

Mum, Blackman Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Sept 27*, 1777.

Time of service *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks: *reduced*
March 1, 78 to the
rank, restored
July 1, 79. Mrs. absent
with leave,mitted
Decy 1779.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*....., page *77*.....

Kugler

H.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benoni Hills

Drumr.
Fifer,

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Nov. 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Rye

Dec. 6

, 1777.

Appointed

Sept. 27

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

H.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benonie Hills

Drummer, { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Piper, { Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from the 1 of Dec^r to the 1 of Jan^y 1778.

Roll dated

Fish Hills

Jan^y 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Sept 17* _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purinton

H.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benoni Hills

*Drumr.
Fifer,*

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Jan 1 to Feb 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 23, 1778.

Appointed

Sept. 17

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick Present in
the Small pox.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purton

H.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benoni Hills

Drumr,

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Feb 1 to Mch 1, 1778.

Roll dated *Fish Kill*
March 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Sept. 17*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

Yb.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benoni Hills

Drum; { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Mch 1 to Apl. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Sept 17, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Reduced Mar. 1

to ranks.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durinton

76.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benoni Hills

Put

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Mch 1 to Apl. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Sept 17*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On furrow*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

H.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benonia Hills

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Apr. 1 to May 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlow*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

26.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benonia Hills

Pvt

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Arnold
June 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Bumby Hills

Put,

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 1 to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains
July 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 17*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

(545i)

Durston

Copyist.

56

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benney Hills

Post, { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

not stated 17
Camp at Rhode Island
Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Sept. 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

26.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benoney Hills

Port,

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17

Roll dated Warren

Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Sept. 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

H.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benona Hills

Priv.

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Bristol

Nov. 28

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept. 17

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

H.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benona Hills

Priv., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 1 to Dec 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Bristol
Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17. .

Commissioned _____, 17. .

Enlisted *Sept 17*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

H.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benoney Hills

Priv.

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Dec 1 to Jan 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Jan 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Sept. 17*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Absent with*

leave.

Next muster roll on file Feb. 1 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

H.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benona Hills

Pr, { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Feb 1 to Mch 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol
March 16, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sep 17*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

86

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benona Hills

Priv

{ Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from *March 1* to *April 1*, 1779.

Roll dated

Crystal

April 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 17*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

H.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benona Hills

Put, { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

May 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 17*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

D. D. D.

Y. H.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benona Hills

Priv.

{ Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp at Bristol

June 5, 1779.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted *Sept 17* 1777..

Term of enlistment *3 years* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purinton

86

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Bruna Hills

Pm

{ Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Blakman

76.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benona Hills

Col.

{ Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 1 to July 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Bristol
July 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept 17

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

Bl

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Bona Hills

Pin

{ Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June*, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£. 2*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Blakman

H.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benona Hills

Lat., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 1 to Aug 1, 1779.

Roll dated

*Camp at Bristol
Aug. 6, 1779.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 17*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Advanced to Fifer
July 1st*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

H.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benona Hills

Fifer, { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from July 1 to Aug 1, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Bristol*

Aug. 6, 1779.

Appointed *Sept 17, 1777.*

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purinton

86

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Bona Hills

Gifer, { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.24.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.24.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Advant to Gifer July 1

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. Miller

H.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benona Hills

Fifer, { 2d Company in a Battalion of
Forces commanded by Col. Henry
Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Aug 1 to Sept 17 79.

Roll dated

Bristol

Sept. 2, 1779.

Appointed

Sept 17

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

2

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Barnon Hills

Fife

{ 2d Company in Colonel Sherburne's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.50

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 1.50

Amount \$ 3.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 8, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. M.

76.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benona Hills

Fifer, { 2d Company in a Battalion of
Forces commanded by Col. Henry
Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept 1 to Oct 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Oct 19, 1779.

Appointed

Sept. 17

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Deserted Sept 29.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

2

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benona Hills

Piper

{ 2d Company in Colonel Sherburne's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month £. 2. 4.

Time of service 29 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 2. 18

Whole
Amount

£. 5. 2. 0. 27.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Deserted Sept. 29.

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Waller

412

Hills Oliver

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37020783	26
2	0856	27
3	0927	28
4	1001	29
5	1069	30
6	1133	31
7	1197	32
8	1263	33
9	1330	34
10	1399	35
11	1467	36
12	1536	37
13	1605	38
14	1672	39
15	1739	40
16	1803	41
17	1869	42
18	1932	43
19	1997	44
20	2067	45
21	37192698	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P - 415537
11 436786

See also

A

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental
Troops.

Oliver Hill

P *Blackman* Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *March 6*, 1777.

Time of service *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks: *Omitted in*
July 1780.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *76*

Orugh

(575)

Copyist.

26.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Oliver Hills

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sher-
burne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 8, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

H.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Oliver Hills

Priv., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Sept. 11*, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *March 6*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file *Dec. 1 1777*
Nov.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

26

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Oliver Hills

Priv.

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Rye

Dec 6

, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 6*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In Comd.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 637.

Purinton

H.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Oliver Hills

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from the 1st Decr to the 1st Jan'y 1778.

Roll dated

First Decr

Jan'y 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted March 6, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks On command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

26.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Oliver Hills

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 1 to Feb 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 23, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *March 6*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

[Signature]

H.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Oliver Hills

Pvt.

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Feb 1 to March 1, 1778.

Roll dated

*Fish Kill
March 4, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 6*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On command*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purton

26.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Oliver Hills

Pos

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Mch 1 to Apl. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *March 6*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

26

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Oliver Hills

Priv., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Apr. 1 to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated

May 7, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

H.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Oliver Hills

Put

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Arnold
June 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

HC

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Oliver Hills

Priv., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from June 1 to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

July 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

(545i)

Durston

Copyist.

HC

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Oliver Hills

Priv, { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Camp at Rhode Island*
Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *March 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

26.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Oliver Hills

Priv, { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Warren
Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *March 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purton

GH.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Oliver Hills

Priv.

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Bristol

Nov. 28, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

March 6

1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purinton

26.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Oliver Hills

Priv., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Nov 1 to Dec 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Bristol

Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On command*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.--R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

H.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Oliver Hills

Priv.

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 1 to Jan 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Jan. 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On command*

Next muster roll on file Feb. 1 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

P. Manton

YH.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Oliver Hills

Priv., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Feb 1 to Mch 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol
March 16, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *March 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 637.

Durston

Sh

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Oliver Hills

Put, { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Mch 1 to Apl. 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Apl. 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Duranton

HC

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental
Troops.

Oliver Hills

Put, { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above* for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

May 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

H.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Oliver Hills

Pos.

{ Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from May 1 to June 1, 1779.

Roll dated

*Camp at Bristol
June 5, 1779.*

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

March 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted May 4

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Oliver Kells

Pin, { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May*, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *4 days*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 0 5 4*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *May 4th 1779 Deserted*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

R. Walker

Hitchcock John

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37020780	26	37022437
2	0853	27	2506
3	0924	28	2563
4	0998	29	2625
5	1066	30	2686
6	1130	31	2746
	1194	32	2806
8	1260	33	2867
9	1327	34	2924
10	1396	35	2985
11	1464	36	3032
12	1533	37	3106
13	1602	38	3169
14	1669	39	3199
15	1736	40	37192695
16	1800	41	
17	1866	42	
18	1929	43	
19	1994	44	
20	2058	45	
21	2122	46	
22	2179	47	
23	2248	48	
24	2311	49	
25	2374	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P - 415537
" " 436786

See also

54

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hitchcock

P. Blackman Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Apr 3, 1777.

Time of service 3 years

Casualties

Remarks: dischd April
29, 1780.

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 76

Hughes

(575)

Copyist.

H.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hitchcock

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sher-
burne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

76.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hitchcock

Put, { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Sept. 11, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 3*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick in Hospital*

Next muster roll on file Dec 1 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purinton

26.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hitchcock

Pvt.

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov. 1 to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Rye

Dec 6, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *April 3*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *In command*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

26.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hitchcock

Put, { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from the 10 of Dec to the 10 of Jan 1778.

Roll dated

Fish Mills

Jan 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted April 3, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

26.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hitchcock

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Jan 1 to Feb 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 23, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *April 3*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick pvt. in the
Small pox*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

26.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hitchcock

Cvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Feb 1 to Mch 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill
March 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted April 3, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

J. H.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hitchcock

Cot, { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from March to April 1, 1778.

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 3*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purton

26.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hitchcock

Capt.

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from *Apr. 1 to May 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purton

JH.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hitchcock
Cvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May 1 to June 1, 1778.*

Roll dated *Fort Arnold*
June 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dinton

Sh

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hitchcock
Cvt, { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from June 1 to July 2, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains
July 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

JH.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hitchcock

Capt.

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

not stated

17

Roll dated

*Camp at Rhode Island
Aug 21, 1778.*

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

April 3

1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Danton

26.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hitchcock

Co., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Warren*
Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *April 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On Duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purton

26.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hitchcock

Cvt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol
Nov. 28, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted April 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Sh.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hitchcock

Cot.

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Nov 1 to Dec 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Bristol

Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

April 3

1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

H.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hitchcock

Cvt

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Dec 1 to Jan 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Jan 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file Feb. 1 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

H

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

John Hitchcock

Pmi, { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *May*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May*, 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Allen

26

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John H. Kitchcock

Prin Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2* .

Time of service *1 mo* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *\$ 2* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. M. Allen

16

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

John Hitchcock

Qm

Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Blakman

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hitchcock

Private

{ 2d Company in Colonel Sherburne's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2 -* .

Time of service *1 mo* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence *£ 1 - 5 - 8* .

Whole
Amount *£ 3 - 5 - 8* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 416,537.

Wm. M. M.

86

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hitchcock

Enl

2d Company in Colonel Sherburne's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17.

Pay per month £. 2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence £. 3.

Whole Amount £. 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—
R. & P., 415,537.

Blakman

86

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hitchcock

Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Oct. 1st to Nov. 1, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 ____.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 ____.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1st mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence \$ 3.

Whole
Amount \$ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—
R. & P., 415, 537.

Approved

8

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

John Birchcock

Prin

Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time Nov., 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 6/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 16 6/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Blakman

26

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hitchcock

Priv.

Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay: Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid: Dec. 1, 17.

Pay per month 66⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—
R. & P., 415,537.

R. W. Allen

HC,

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hitchcock

Cot

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Feb 1 to Mch 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol
March 16, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On command*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purton

26.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hitchcock
Capt, { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from March 1 to April 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

April 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted April 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

96

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hitchcock

Capt. { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Duranton

26.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hitchcock
Capt., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from May 1 to June 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bristol

June 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted April 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

H.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hitchcock

Pvt., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 1 to July 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Bristol

July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks. On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purton

Sh. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Hitchcock

Cut, { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from July 1 to Aug 1, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Bristol*

Aug. 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

Copyist.

J. H.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hitchcock

Cvt., { 2d Company in a Battalion of
Forces commanded by Col. Henry
Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Aug 1 to Sept. 1, 1779.*

Roll dated

Bristol
Sept. 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

JH.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hitchcock

Cot., { 2d Company in a Battalion of
Forces commanded by Col. Henry
Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept. 1 to Oct. 1, 1779.*

Roll dated

Bristol

Oct. 19, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 8, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purinton

26.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hitchcock

Cot, { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Starwick

Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

26.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John G. Hickcock
Col., { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On Detachment*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hitchcock

Pr

Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 60/100 Dollars*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole
Amount *33 30/100 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—
R. & P., 415,537.

Blakman

Handwritten initials

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John H. Church

Com

{ Late Lieut. John Smith's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *April 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 60/100 Dollars* .

Time of service *1 mo* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence

Whole
Amount *16 60/100 Dollars* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Blakman

2

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Butcher

Pr

{ Late Lieut. John Smith's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17.

To what time paid April 3, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 2 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 1 1/2 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Apparatus

H.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hitchcock

Col., { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Morristown*
March 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

H.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hitchcock

Cvt., { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated

April 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged, 7th Apr.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purton

76

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hetchcock

Cot, { Late Lieut. John Smith's Co. in the
battalion of forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated Camp

May 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Dischd. April 2

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Witt #

Priv. { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £1-6s

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3-6s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Entire entry cancelled

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hitt.

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept 1 to Oct 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Oct 19, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted

Sept 9, 1779.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Drafted Sept 29th

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O'Veilly

N

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

John Witt
Capt.

{ Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Sept 9, 17

To what time paid, Sept 29, 17

Pay per month, \$2

Time of service, 20 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence, \$2-00

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence, \$3-60-80

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties, Deserted Sept 29th

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

412

Hodge, Thomas

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hodge, Thomas

410

Hodge Thomas

**Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37020782	26	37022439
2	0855	27	2502
3	0926	28	2565
4	1000	29	2627
5	1068	30	2688
6	1132	31	2748
7	1196	32	2808
8	1262	33	2868
9	1329	34	2926
10	1398	35	2987
11	1466	36	3033
12	1535	37	3107
13	1604	38	3148
14	1671	39	3188
15	1738	40	37192697
16	1802	41	
17	1868	42	
18	1931	43	
19	1996	44	
20	2060	45	
21	2124	46	
22	2181	47	
23	2250	48	
24	2313	49	
25	2376	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R+P- 415537
" " 436786

See also

H | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Pho. Hodge

P, *Blackman* Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *May 26*, 1777.

Time of service *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks: *dischd*

April 30, 1780.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *76*

(575)

Stuyvesant

Copyist.

Hc.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos. Godge

Pvt.

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Sept. 11, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *May 26*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file *Nov* Dec. 1 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

26.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Hodge

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sher-
burne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 8, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

H.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Hodge

Pvt.

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov. 1 to Dec 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Rye
Dec 6*

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 26

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick, Present.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purinton

J.B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Thomas Hodge

Cvt, { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Jan 1 to Feb 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 23, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick pt. in the
Small pox.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

26.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Hodge

Ct

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Feb 1 to Mch 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fishkill*
March 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick present*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

26

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos. Hodge

Pvt.

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Mch 1 to Apl 1, 1778.

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted May 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On furlow

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

H. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Thos Hodge

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Apr. 1 to May 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

May 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780,—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

J. H.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Hodge

Pvt.

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from June 1 to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

July 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

D. D. D.

26.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos. Hodge

Put,

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Arnold*

June 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

GH

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Hodge

Pvt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Camp at Rhode Island*
Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *May 26*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

76.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Hodge

Priv.

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Warren*

Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On Duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

76.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

The Gudge

Priv.

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Bristol

Nov. 28, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 26

1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

H.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos. Hodge

Priv

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Nov 1 to Dec 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Bristol

Dec. 5, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 26

1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

JH | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Thomas Hodge

Col. { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec. to Jan. 1, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Jan. 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file Feb. 1 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 8, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

26.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos. Hodge

Pot,

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from the 1 of Dec^r to the 1 of Jan^y 1778.

Roll dated

Josh. Hodge

Jan^y 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted May 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Sick in Hospl

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

20

Sherburne's Regiment: Continental Troops.

Thos. Lodge

Pm, { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, May 1, 17.

To what time paid, June 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Miller

56

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos. Hodge

Priv., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Blakman

86

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos. Hodge

Bin { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month 2.2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2.2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amner

Sh | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Hodge

Priv, { 2d Company in Colonel Sherburne's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1779 .
Commencement of time -----, 17 .
Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17 .
To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17 ..
Pay per month *\$ 2* -----
Time of service *1 mo* -----
Whole time of service -----
Subsistence *\$ 1.58* -----
Whole
Amount *\$ 3.58* -----
^ Amt. of pay and subsistence -----
Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks : -----

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

16

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos. Hodge

Private, { Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Oct. 1st to Nov. 1, 1774.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 3

Whole
Amount \$ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Blakman

86

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos. Hodge

Pr

{ 2d Company in Colonel Sherburne's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$2 .

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$3

Whole Amount \$5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

R. H. Hodge

86

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Thomas Hodge

Pin, { Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.* (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Company Pay Roll of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1774. Commencement of time, 17. Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17. To what time paid Dec. 1, 17. Pay per month 6 60/100 Dollars. Time of service 1 Mo. Whole time of service. Subsistence whole Amount 16 60/100 Dollars. Amt. of pay and subsistence. Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Alman

Sh

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Huger

Prd, { Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole
Amount *16 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—
R. & P., 415,537.

Blakman

H.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos. Godge

Priv.

{ Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from May 1 to June 1, 1779.

Roll dated

*Camp at Bristol
June 5, 1779.*

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *May 26* , 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Duranton

HC

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Hodge

Gen, { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol
May 1, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415.537.

Durston

H.C.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos. Godge

Put, { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Mch 1 to Apr 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Apr. 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *May 26*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

Yb.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos. Hodge

Cor.

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Feb 1 to Mch 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol
March 16, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 26, 1777.*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

26

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos. Hodge

Col., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from June 1 to July 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Bristol
July 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks

On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

26.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Hodge

Put, { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 1 to Aug 1, 1779.

Roll dated

*Camp at Bristol
Aug. 6, 1779.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

76.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos. Hodge

2d Company in a Battalion of
Forces commanded by Col. Henry
Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Aug 1 to Sept. 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol
Sept. 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks On B. guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purton

26

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Hodge

Plt

{ 2d Company in a Battalion of
Forces commanded by Col. Henry
Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept. 1 to Oct. 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Oct. 19, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purston

H.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos. Hodge

Plt

{ Lieut. John Smith's Company in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Warwick

Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purinton

26.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Hodge

Put, { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

86

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thom's Lodge

Prin

{ Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb 1780 .

Commencement of time Jan 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 17 .

To what time paid Mar 17 .

Pay per month 6⁶/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 33³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Blakman

86

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Lodge

Pin

{ Late Lieut. John Smith's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 _____.

To what time paid April 1, 17 _____.

Pay per month 6⁶/₉₀ Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 16⁶/₉₀ Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 8, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Blakman

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Lodge

Pin

{ Late Lieut. John Smith's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 qrs Wages*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole
Amount *16 1/2 qrs Wages*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Blakman

H.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Hodge

Priv., { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated

Morristown
March 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

Th.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Hodge

Priv., { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated

April 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

26

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos. Hodge

Put

{ Late Lieut. John Smith's Co. in the
battalion of forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1788.

Roll dated Camp

May 4, 1788.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Dischd.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 637.

Durston

417

Hodredge Ephraim

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holdridge Ephraim

418

Hodge, Thomas

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hodge, Thomas

419

Holdredg. Ephraim

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holdridge. Ephraim

420

Holdredge, Elijah

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drum • Fife | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holdredge, Elisha

421

Holdredge Elsha

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drum & Pipe Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37024226	26	37025587
2	4272	27	5642
3	4322	28	5697
4	4369	29	5750
5	4413	30	5802
6	4463	31	5824
7	4516	32	5906
8	4570	33	5958
9	4626	34	6010
10	4683	35	6062
11	4748	36	6113
12	4798	37	6162
13	4855	38	6212
14	4913	39	6284
15	4971	40	6324
16	5029	41	37192679
17	5086	42	
18	5144	43	
19	5200	44	
20	5255	45	
21	5310	46	
22	5365	47	
23	5420	48	
24	5475	49	
25	5532	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

R + P - 415537
" " 4367816

See also

H | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Elisha Holdrige

Musi Ellis Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Apr. 16*, 1777.

Time of service *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*
April 15, 1780.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *76*

Kuyler

24

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elisha Holdredge

Drum Major,

{ Capt. John Ellis' Company in the
detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sher-
burne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17

Roll dated

August 1, 1777.

Appointed April 16, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elisha Holdredge

Must. R. R.

{ Capt. John Ellis' Company in the
detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sher-
burne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1777.

Appointed *Apr 16*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 416,587.

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elisha Holdridge

Drum & Rifle

{ Capt. John Ellis' Company in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Henry Sherburne, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 1 to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Rye Dec 6, 1777.

Appointed *April 16*, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

28

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elisha Holdredge

Drum & Rifle

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Co in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from the 1st day Dec to 1st Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fish Kill*

Jan 12, 1778.

Appointed *Apr 16*, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment *3y*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elisha Holdridge

Drum Major

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Jan 1 to Feb 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 23, 1778.

Appointed

Apr 16, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Small Pox

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 416,537.

H | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Elisha Holdridge

Drum^r, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Fish Kill*

March 4, 1778.

Appointed *April 16*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlough*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

H | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Elisha Holdridge

Drumr, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from first March to first April, 1778.

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed *April 16*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

✓

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 416,537.

A. M. H. M.

H | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Elijah Holdredge

Imm + Wife { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17

Roll dated *May*, 17*78*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elisha Holdredge

Drum & Pipe, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated

June 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elisha Holdredge

Drum, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 1 to July 21*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*
July 21, 1778.

Appointed *April 16*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Amos Stanton

28

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elisha Holdredge

Drum^r, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17

Roll dated Middletown R Island

August 21, 1778.

Appointed April 16, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elisha Holdredge

Drumr

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of August 1st to the last Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Warren

Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed

April 16

1777

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elisha Holdredge

Drum Major, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Oct 1 to Nov 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Bristol*
Nov. 28, 1778.

Appointed *Apr 16*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. P. Sherburne

74

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elisha Holdredge

Dunn's Co. { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol

Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed Apr 16, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

28

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elisha Holdredge

Immittee

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 1, 1778 to Jan 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

2 Jan, 1779.

Appointed April 16, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elisha Holdredge

Drum^r, { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 _____.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 _____.

Pay per month *£ 2 - 4*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *£ 2 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Sherburne

26

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elisha Waldredge

Drum, { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, June 1, 17

To what time paid, July 1, 17

Pay per month £ 3 - 4

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & Pt, 415,537.

Ne

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elisha Holdredge

Drum, { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 _____.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 _____.

Pay per month *\$ 2-4*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *\$ 2-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

W. D. Purvis

Ho | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Elisha Holdridge

Drum { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2-4*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1-8*

Amount *£ 3-12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

H | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Elisha Haldredge

Drum, { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*....., 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*....., 17

Pay per month *\$ 2 - 4*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *3*

Amount *\$ 5 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. Sherburne

H. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Elisha Holdridge

Drum { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2 - 4*.

Time of service *1 Mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *£ 3.*

Amount *£ 5 - 4*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 8, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. H. S.

HC

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elisha Holdredge

Drum } Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *30/90 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *17.30/90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

W. S. Sherburne

HP | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Elisha Haldredge

Drum. { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 _____.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17 _____.

Pay per month *30/90 dollars*

Time of service *1 M 10*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *1/ 30/90 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

H.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

X

Elisha Holdrege

Drum Major

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 1 to Feb 1*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*
6th Feb, 1779.

Appointed *Apr 16*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 8, 1780. - R. & P., 415,537.

Sherburne

28

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elisha Holdridge

Drum & Rifle

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Feb'y 1 to March 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

16th March, 1779.

Appointed April 16, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elisha Holdredge

Drum....., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from March 1 to April 1, 1779*.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Apr 5, 1779.

Appointed *Apr 16*, 1777.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment *2y*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 416, 537.

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elisha Holdredge

Drum

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from April 1 to May 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

May 1, 1779.

Appointed

Apr. 16

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elisha Holdredge

Drum^r, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May 1 to June 1*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp, Bristol*
June 5, 1779.

Appointed *Apr 16*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sherburne

7

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elisha Holdredge

Drumr.

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1 to July 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bristol

2 July, 1779.

Appointed April 16, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1781. R. & P., 415, 537.

H | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Elisha Holdredge

Drum^r, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 1 to Aug 1*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Bristol*

Aug 6, 1779.

Appointed *Apr 16*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

7 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elisha Holdredge

Drum, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Aug 1 to Sept 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol
Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed April 16, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

[Signature] Copyist.

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elisha Holdredye

Drumr, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company, in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*
Oct 19, 1779.

Appointed *Apr 16*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

28

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elisha Holdredge

Minor,

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Marwick

Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed Apr 16, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3y car

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elisha Holdredge

Drum, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan. 28*, 1780.

Appointed *Apr 16*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

HP

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elisha Holdridge

Drum, { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month &
of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid Mar 1, 17 .

Pay per month 3 90/100 Dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 34 60/100 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Spencer

HP

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elisha Holdredge

Drum, { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17.

Pay per month *30/90 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *17 30/90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. J. Sherman

No | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Elisha Holdridge

Drum { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1786.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17.

To what time paid April 16, 17.

Pay per month 30/90 Dollars

Time of service 15 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 60/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Disch'd Apr 15

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

W. D. Spencer

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elisha Holdredge

Drum^r

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y & Feby*

, 1780 .

Roll dated

Morris Town

March 2, 1780 .

Appointed *Apr 16*, 1777 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

24

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elisha Holdredge

Drum,

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated

Apr 3, 1780.

Appointed Apr 16, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Asst. Quarter Master

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elisha Holdredge

Drum^r, { Late Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp May 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 16*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dischg April 15, 1780*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

422

Holdredge, Ephraim

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holdridge, Ephraim

423

Holdridge William

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drum Major | Drum Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holdridge William

424
Holdrege, Elisha

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drum & Fife / Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holdrege, Elisha

425
Holdrick. William

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drum Major | Drum Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holdridge. William

426

Holdridge, Elisha

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drum & Fife Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holdredge, Elisha

X 427

Holdridge Ephraim
Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37024504	26	37025877
2	4555	27	5929
3	4608	28	59812
4	4660	29	6034
5	4712	30	6086
6	4768	31	6138
7	4826	32	6180
8	4884	33	6232
9	4942	34	6267
10	5000	35	6306
11	5058	36	37192681
12	5112	37	
13	5170	38	
14	5225	39	
15	5280	40	
16	5335	41	
17	5390	42	
18	5445	43	
19	5502	44	
20	5558	45	
21	5613	46	
22	5668	47	
23	5725	48	
24	5775	49	
25	5826	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *R & P - 415537*
4367861
See also *9 Conn. Regt.*

27

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Eph. Holdridge

P. Ellis Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *July 1*, 1778.

Time of service *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks: *Transd to*
Co. S. B. Webb
Reg. May 1, 80.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *76*

Kugler

H | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Eph^m Holdridge

Priv, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *instated*, 17

Roll dated *Fish Kill*

March 4, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 1* 1778, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *not Join*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 8, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Eph^m Holdridge

Priv, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from first March to first April, 1778.

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 1* _____, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

H | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Ephraim Holdredge

Priv, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *pro stated*, 17

Roll dated *May*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

H | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Ephraim H. Oldredge

Priv., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May 1 to June 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 9*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

28

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ephraim Hildredge

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on *

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1* to *July 21*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

July 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ephraim Holdredge

Priv

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17

Roll dated Middletown R Island

August 21, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Feb 1, 1778

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ephraim Holdredge

Priv.

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from August 1st to the last Sept., 1778.

Roll dated

Warren

Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

7

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ephraim Holdredge

Priv.

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol
Nov. 28, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted July 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ephraim Holdredge

Pin

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Bristol*
Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb'y 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ephraim Holdredg

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec 1 1778 to Jan 1, 1779*

Roll dated *Bristol*
2 Jan, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 1*, 1778

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 2, 1780. R. & P., 415, 537.

Amos Stanton

26

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ephraim Holdredg

10A, { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, May 1, 17

To what time paid, June 1, 17

Pay per month, £ 2

Time of service, 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

Wm Sherman

H | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Ephraim Houldredge

Pr, { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 _____.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 _____.

Pay per month *£ 2* _____.

Time of service *1 mo* _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount *£ 2* _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. H. H.

HS | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Ephraim Mordredge

PM, { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

W. Sherburne

Hc | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ephraim Haldredge

Pm, { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service *mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 - 8.*

Amount *£ 3 - 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. H. Haldredge

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ephraim Holdridge

Pr

{ Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 _____.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17 _____.

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *3.*

Amount *\$ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

McDermott

Ho | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Ephraim Holdredge

Pr, { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 3.*

Amount *\$ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks;

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. J. H. H.

HP

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ephraim Holdredge

Pr

{ Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 16 60/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

McDermott

Ho

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ephraim Holdredge

Rm

{ Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 60/90 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *16 60/90 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Sherburne

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Eph^m Holdridge

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan'y 1 to Feb'y 1*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*
6th Feb'y, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb'y 1*, 1778

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Amos Stanton

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ephraim Holdridge

Priv

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Feb 1 to March 1, 1779*

Roll dated

Bristol

16th March, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 1*, 1778

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Comd*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

H | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Ephraim Holdredge
Priv { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from March 1 to April 1*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Apr 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *2y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ephraim Holdridge

Priv

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from April 1 to May 1*, 1779

Roll dated *Bristol*

May 1, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted *Feb 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

H | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ephraim Holdredge
Priv., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *from May 1 to June 1, 1779.*
Roll dated *Camp, Bristol*
June 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17
Commissioned _____, 17
Enlisted *Feb 1* _____, 1778
Term of enlistment *3 yrs*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton
Copyist.

28

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ephraim Holdredge

Priv

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1 to July 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp at Bristol

2 July, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Feb 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ephraim Holdredge

Prw

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 1 to Aug. 1*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Bristol*

Aug 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 1*, 177*8*.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This Regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

28

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ephraim Holdredge

Priv., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Aug 1 to Sept 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Feb 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Amos Stanton

28

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ephraim Hodredge

Priv.

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

1779

Roll dated

Bristol

Oct 19, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Feb 1

1778

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ephraim Holdridge

Pm, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Marwick*

Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

H.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ephraim Holdredge

Pin

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan'y 28, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb'y 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Ammon

No

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ephraim Haldredy

Co

{ Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Jan + Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollars

Time of service 3 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 33 80/90 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W Spencer

HO

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ephraim Holdredge

Pr

{ Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17

To what time paid *April 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 60/90 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *16 60/90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. J. Spencer

Ho | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Ep^m Haldridge

Pr, { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *April*, 17

To what time paid *May*, 17

Pay per month *6 60/90 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *16 60/90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis* and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Sherman

H | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ephraim Holdredge

Priv, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y & Feby*, 1780.

Roll dated *Morris Town*
March 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feby 22*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

H | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Ephraim Holardge

Priv, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated

April 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. P. Sherburne

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Eph^m Holdredge

Priv., { Late Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp May 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____; 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Transferred to Colo S B Webb*
Regt. May 1 (9 Conn Regt)

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

X 426

Goldridge William
**Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Drum Major | *Drum Major*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	3703632	26	37027795
2	6411	27	7860
3	0236	28	7903
4	0249	29	7958
5	0266	30	81011
6	0273	31	8066
7	0285	32	8119
8	0298	33	8174
9	0310	34	8228
10	6890	35	8280
11	6955	36	8334
12	7020	37	37192670
13	7083	38	
14	0394	39	
15	0465	40	
16	0416	41	
17	0427	42	
18	7362	43	
19	7416	44	
20	7470	45	
21	7525	46	
22	7578	47	
23	7633	48	
24	7686	49	
25	7743	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *R + P - 415537*
" " *4367816*

See also

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Holdridge

Appears with the rank of *Drum Major* on a
Muster Roll

of Field and Staff Officers, Serg't, Drum and Fife
Majors, and of Capt. Abijah Savage's Company,
in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777.

Appointed *Feb 23*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Will^m Holdridge

Appears with the rank of *Drum Major* on a
Muster Roll

of Field and Staff Officers, Serg't, Drum and Fife
Majors, and of Capt. Abijah Savage's Company,
in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *Not Stated*, 17

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1777.

Appointed *Feb 23*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Next muster roll on file Dec. 6 1777

* This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Holdredge

L. Mayr, { Of the Regiment commanded by
Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st of Nov. to the 1st of Dec, 1777.*

Roll dated

Not stated

, 17

Appointed

Feb. 73.

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P, 416, 537.

IV

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Holdridge

L Mayer { Of the Regiment commanded by
Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1st Dec 1777 to 1st of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Fish Kill

Jan 12, 1778.

Appointed

Dec. 23.

1777.

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Spang
Corrict.

IV

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Holdrick

D. May, { Of the Regiment commanded by
Henry Sherburne, Esq.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1st of Jan. to 1st of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Fresh Kill

Dec. 23, 1778.

Appointed

Feb. 23

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

G. May
Clerk

PK | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Wm Holdridge

Drum Major Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Henry Sherburne, Esq.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st of Feb. to 1st of Mar.*, 1778.

Roll dated *First Kill*
Mar 4, 1778.

Appointed *Feb 23*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on Hurlough*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Spang
Corporal

1K

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Holdredge

Lt Major Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from March 1 to April 1, 1778.

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed

Feb. 23, 1777.

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

SK

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Holdridge

D. Major, Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st of May to 1st of June, 1778.*

Roll dated

June, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Spang

Copyist.

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Holdridge

P. Major, { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Henry Sherburne, Esq.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1st April to 1st May, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Spang

Copyist.

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Holdridge

Drum Major { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st June to 21st July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

July 21, 1778.

Appointed *Feby 20*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballant

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Holdridge

Drum Major { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Rhode Island*

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed *July 23*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Ballard

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Holdrige

Drum Major { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June 1st Aug 5 30th Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Warren*
Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed *Feb 23*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Ballane

14

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Holdrig

Drum Major { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1st Oct to 1st Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed *Feb 23*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

T. Ballant

IV | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

William Holdrige

Major Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Henry Sherburne, Esq.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1 Nov. to 1 Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Bristol*
Dec. 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 23* _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Copyist.

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Holdridge

Drum Major Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Bristol*

2 Jan, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Spang

Copyist.

N

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

William Holdrige
Drum Major { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2 14

Time of service 1 Mon

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Per

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Holdrige

Drum Maj. { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid July 1, 1779.

Pay per month 2. 14.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2. 14.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Holdrige

Drum Major { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2. 14.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 14.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Per

N.

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental
Troops.

William Holdrige

Down My } Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *L 2. 14.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *money L. 1. 8.*

whole Amount *L 4. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Porter

78

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

William Holdrige

Drum Major Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept- 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Sept-1, 17

To what time paid Oct-1, 17

Pay per month £ 2. 14.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence money £ 3.

whole Amount £ 5. 14.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.— R. & P., 415, 537.

Proles

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Holdrige

Drum Major { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Batt'n.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *2. 14.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *money £ 3.*

whole Amount *£ 5. 14.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Holdredge

Drum Major { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *9 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole
Amount *19 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Order

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Holdredge

Drum Major { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *9 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole
Amount *19 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Perkins

14

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Stoddard

Drum Major, { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Henry Sherburne, Esq.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Bristol Jan, 1779.
6 Feb., 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Hurlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

IX

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Holdridge

Drum Major, { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Henry Sherburne, Esq.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on.

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1779.

Roll dated 10th of
10 March, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Go any

Copied.

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Holdrige

Drum Major { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

April 5, 1779.

Appointed *Feb 23*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Ballard

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Will^m Holdrige

Drum Major { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

May 1, 1779.

Appointed *Feby 23*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *absent with leave*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Bavane

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Holdrige

Drum Major { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Bristol*

June 5, 1779.

Appointed *Feb 23*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Holdrige

Drum Major

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1779

Roll dated

Camp at Bristol

July 2

, 1779

Appointed

July 23

, 1777

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Holdridge

Drum Major { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Bristol*

Augt 6, 1779.

Appointed *Feb'y 23*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

William Holdrige

Drum Major (Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed *Feby 23*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

A | Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Holdredge

Drum Major { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Oct 19, 1779.

Appointed *Feb 23*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

14

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Holdredge

Drum Major { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *March 16*

Novr 10, 17*79*.

Appointed *Feb'y 23*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Holdridge

Drum Major { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed *Feb 23*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Ballard

H

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

William Holding

Dr Major, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Feb 22*, 1780.

Pay per month *9 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month 22 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *whole*

Amount *33 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Porter

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Holdrige

Drum Major { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Morristown*

Mar 2, 1780.

Appointed *Feb 23*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Feb 22-1780*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

CH

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

M^m Holdredge

Drum Major, Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Feb 23*, 1777.

Time of service *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks: *discharged*
Feb 22^d, 1780.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *76*

35

Stuyler

(575)

Copyist.

429

Holdridge, William

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drum Major | Drum Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holdridge, William

430

Holdridge William

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drum Major

Drum Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holdridge William

431
Holley, Elijah

Sherburnes Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holley, Elijah

X

432

X

Holley Elijah

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37024503	26	37026090
2	4554	27	6142
3	4607	28	6184
4	4659	29	6235
5	4728	30	6281
6	5003	31	6322
7	5062	32	37192680
8	5116	33	
9	5174	34	
10	5229	35	
11	5284	36	
12	5337	37	
13	5394	38	
14	5448	39	
15	5506	40	
16	5561	41	
17	5617	42	
18	5672	43	
19	5726	44	
20	5779	45	
21	5836	46	
22	5881	47	
23	5934	48	V
24	5986	49	
25	6039	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P - 415537
" " 436786

See also

H. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Elijah Holley
P. Ellis Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Feb 1,* 1778,

Time of service *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks: *deserted*

June 1, 78, a mistake
he being sick absent
discharged April 30,
1780.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8* page *76*

(575)

Sturges

8 Copyist.

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

X
Elijah Holly

Pvt

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Fish Kill*

March 4, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 1, 1778*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Small pox*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

H | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elijah Holley

Priv, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

from first March to first April, 1778

Roll dated *April 13*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

7

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elijah Holley

Pin

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated

June 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elijah Holley

Prin

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

May, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Feb 1*, 1778

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

t

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elijah Holley

Priv

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from June 1 to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

July 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Deserted June 1

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. M. M. M.

H | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Elijah Holley

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec. 1, 1778 to Jan. 1, 1779.*

Roll dated *Bristol*

2^d Jan. 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 11*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Was Returned a Deserter in July last
but is now joined having been Sick Abroad.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

26

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elijah Holley

Co. { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

W. H. H. H.

HC

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elijah Holley

Pr

{ Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 _____.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 _____.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

McShen

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elijah Holley

Pr, { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *£ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. H. H.

16 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elijah Holley

Prn, { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1-8

Amount £ 3-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Sherman

Mc

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elijah Holley

Pr

{ Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *3.*

Amount *\$ 5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,567.

W. S. Spencer

HP

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elijah Hooley

Pvt.

{ Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *£ 3.*

Amount *£ 5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Sherburne

H | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Elijah Hooley
Pr, { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 60/90 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *16 60/90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elijah Hooley

Pr., { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 60/90 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *16 60/90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Sherman

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elijah Holley

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to Feb 1*, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

6th Feb, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Feb 11

1778.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elijah Halley

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Feb 1 to March 1*, 1779

Roll dated *Bristol*

16th March, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 11*, 1778

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

4

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elijah Holley

Pvt

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from March 1 to April 1*, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Apr 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 11*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elijah Holley

Priv

Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from April to May 1*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

May 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 11*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 8, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elijah Holley

Prin

Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May 1 to June 1*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Bristol*

June 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb* *11*, 1778

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sherburne

2 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Elijah Holley
Priv., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 1 to July 1*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Bristol*
2 July, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 11*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elijah Holley

Pw

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 1 to Aug 1*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Bristol*
Aug 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 11*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elisha Holley

Priv

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Aug 1 to Sept 1, 1779.*

Roll dated

Bristol

Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Febr 11

, 1778

Term of enlistment

3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Amos Stanton

28

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elijah Holley

Priv

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779

Roll dated

Bristol

Oct 19, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 11

, 1778

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Elijah Holley
Pin, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct.*, 1779.
Roll dated *Marwick*
Nov 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17
Commissioned _____, 17
Enlisted *Feb 11*, 1778.
Term of enlistment *3 year*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elijah Holley

Priv

Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan'y 28, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb'y 11*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

He | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Elijah Halley

Pvt, { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *S*

of *Jan + Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 60/100 Dollars*

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *33 30/100 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Sherman

He

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elijah Holley

Pos

{ Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 60/90 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *16 60/90 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Sherman

HP

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elijah Hoolley

Dr

{ Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 _____.

To what time paid May 1, 17 _____.

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 16 60/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties Disch'd April 30

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Sherburne

4

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elijah Holley

Priv

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y & Feby*, 1780

Roll dated *Morris town*

March 2, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb'y 11*, 17 78

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Present*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

onmmw

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elijah Holley

Priv

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1780.

Roll dated

April 3, 1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Feb'y 11, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elijah Holley

Priv

Late Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp May 4*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 11*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged April 30 1780*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

433
Holley, Elisha

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holley, Elisha

434

Holley Joseph
Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Grwale

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37024668	26	37026037
2	4714	27	6087
3	4770	28	6141
4	4828	29	6113
5	4886	30	6234
6	4944	31	6270
7	5002	32	6309
8	5060	33	37192683
9	5114	34	
10	5172	35	
11	5226	36	
12	5283	37	
13	5338	38	
14	5393	39	
15	5447	40	
16	5505	41	
17	5560	42	
18	5616	43	
19	5671	44	
20	5725	45	
21	5778	46	
22	5829	47	
23	5886	48	
24	5933	49	
25	5984	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *R+P-415537*
436786

See also *9 Conn. Regt.*

54

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Halley

P. Ellis

Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Apr 16, 1777.

Time of service

3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

Transd to
levell. I B Weems
Reg May 1, 80.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 76

King

(575)

Copyist.

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Holley

Priv, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated

June 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 16*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

H | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Holy
Priv, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *from June 1 to July 21*, 1778.
Roll dated *White Plains*
July 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17____
Commissioned _____, 17____
Enlisted *April 16*, 17____
Term of enlistment *3 years*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Holley

Priv

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *August*, 17

Roll dated *Middletown R. Island*
August 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 16*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

7

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Holley

Priv

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August 1st or to the last Sept, 1778

Roll dated

Warren

Oct 9, 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

April 16

1778

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Holley

Prw, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Oct 1 to Nov 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Prw*

Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 16*, 1778

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Holley
Priv, {

Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Bristol*
Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 16*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

28

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Holley

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec. 1, 1778, to Jan. 1, 1779.*

Roll dated *Bristol*

2 Jan., 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 16*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

26

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Holley
Pr

{ Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

W. H. Sherburne

Mo

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Holley

Pr

{ Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

W. H. H. H.

He

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Holley

Pr, { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. J. H. H.

H | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph Halley

Pr, { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1-8*

Amount *£ 3-8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & R., 415, 537.

No

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Malley

Pr

{ Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 3

Amount £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

W. J. Sherburne

He | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph Holley

Pvt, { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *£ 3*

Amount *£ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Spencer

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph H. Halley

Rn

{ Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 60/90 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *16 60/90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

M. Shiner

HP

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph H. Hooley

Pr

{ Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 00/90 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *16 00/90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Shinn

78

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Holley

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 1 to July 1*, 1779

Roll dated

Bristol

6th July, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Dec 16*, 1778

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Holley

Priv, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 1 to March 1*, 1779

Roll dated

Private

16th March, 1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

April 16

1778

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Holley

Priv, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from March 1 to April 1*, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

April 5, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

April 16

1778.

Term of enlistment

3y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos

28

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Holley
in, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from April 1 to May 1*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

May 1, 1779.

Appointed *J*, 17

Commissioned *J*, 17

Enlisted *April 16*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

28

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Holley

Pin

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May 1 to June 1*, 1779.

Roll dated *at Bristol*

June 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 16*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

27

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Holley
Priv.

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 1 to July 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bristol
2 July, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 16, 1778.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Holley

Priv

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 1 to August 1*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Bristol*
Aug 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 16*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

78

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Holley
Priv

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Aug 1 to Sept 1*, 1779.

Roll dated

Disol

Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

April 16

1778.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Boat Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Holley

Priv

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Oct 19, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Apr. 3

1778.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

28

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Holley

Pin, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Warwick

Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 16, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

78

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Holley

Pin

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov + Dec

, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan'y 28

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr. 16

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

He

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Holley

Rm

{ Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of *Jan + Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 60/100 dollars*

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *33 80/100 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Spencer

26 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Rosalia Holley
R, { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17

To what time paid *April 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 00/90 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *16 00/90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Sherman

No | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph H. Holley

Pvt, { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 60/100 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *16 60/100 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

H. H. Sherburne

24

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Holley
Priv., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feby*, 1780

Roll dated *Monistown*
March 2, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 16*, 1778

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sherburne

7

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Holley

Priv., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated

April 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 16*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780, — R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

24

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Holley

Priv.

{ Late Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp May 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 16, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Transferred to Colo SB

Nebbs Regt May 1

19 Comm.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

#35
Holley, Elijah

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holley, Elijah

X

436

Holmes Aaron

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37020779	26
2	0855	27
3	0954	28
4	37192708	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P 415537
" " 436786

See also

76.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aaron Holmes

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sher-
burne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Not joined.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

26.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aaron Holmes

Pvt.

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Sept. 11, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *March 6*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Not join'd.

* *Entire entry cancelled*
Next muster roll on file Dec. 1 1777
N/V.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

H.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Baron Holmes

Pvt.

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov. 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Rye
Dec. 6, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted March 6, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Nov 14th

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aaron Holmes

P *Blackman* Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *March 6*, 17 *77*.

Time of service *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks:

deserted
Nov. 16, 77.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8* page *77*

Hugler

(575)

Copyist

x

437

Holmes Hugh

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37028206	26
2	3245	27
3	3290	28
4	3337	29
5	3389	30
6	3435	31
7	3478	32
8	3522	33
9	3566	34
10	3618	35
11	0332	36
12	487058	37
13	7006	38
14	37192703	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P & P-415537
" 436786

See also

HC

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

X
Hugh Holmes

Lieut

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. of one
of the Sixteen Reg'ts of Foot com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Cambridge*
July 5, 1777.

Appointed *March 10*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hugh Holmes

Lieut., { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. of one
of the Sixteen Reg'ts of Foot com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Boston*

Aug 25, 1777.

Appointed *March 10*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *present*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

26

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hugh Holmes

Lt

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. of one
of the Sixteen Reg'ts of Foot com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Boston*

Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed *March 10*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hugh Holms

Lieut

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov to Dec 5*, 1777.

Roll dated

Rye
Dec 6, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *March 10*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command*

Next muster roll on file Feb. 1 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Shubee

No

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Rough Holmes

Lt

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Aug 1 to Feb 1*, 17 78.

Roll dated

Feb 23, 17 78.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

March 10, 17 77.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

H. C. Hughes

26

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hugh Holmes

Lieut., { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Feby 1 to Mar 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fish Kill*
March 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *March 16*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command,*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Struble

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hugh Holmes

1 Lt

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from March to April*, 1778.

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

March 10

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubbs

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hugh Holmes

1 Lt, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Apr 1 to May 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Sturbee

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hugh Holmes

Lieut.

Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May 1 to June 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Arnold

June 9, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

March 10

, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sturges

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hugh Collins

1st

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 1 to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Mch 10, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Broake and Discharge
July 10 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Hughes

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hugh Holmes

Appears with the rank of 1 Lieut^t on a

Return

of Officers Names & Appointments belonging to
Col^o Henry Sherburne's Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

Date of Appointment, March 15th, 17

Casualties:

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record

5

(548d)

P A Ward

Copyist.

14

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hugh Holmes
Leut

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1 June to 21 of July, 1778.*

Roll dated

White Plains

July 21, 17

Appointed

March 15, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged July 10, 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

H | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Hugh Holmes

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut on a
List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Time of Appointment, March 15, 17

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battallions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,587.

Number of record

2

(545m)

D. V. Ward

Copyist.

H

| Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Hugh Holmes
Levee, Burton Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls
of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *March 10*, 1777.

Time of service

Casualties

Remarks:

Broke
and discharged
July 10, 1778.

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *77*

(575)

Stinger

Copyist.

438

Holmes, Aaron

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holmes, Aaron

439
Holmes. Hugh

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holmes. Hugh

440
Holt. Nathan

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holt. Nathaniel

X

441

Holt Nathaniel

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37024671	26	37026035
2	4713	27	6087
3	4769	28	6139
4	4825	29	6181
5	4885	30	6231
6	4943	31	6268
7	5001	32	6307
8	5059	33	37192684
9	5113	34	
10	5171	35	
11	5227	36	
12	5281	37	
13	5336	38	
14	5391	39	
15	5446	40	
16	5503	41	
17	5559	42	
18	5614	43	
19	5669	44	
20	5724	45	
21	5776	46	
22	5827	47	
23	5878	48	
24	5931	49	
25	5983	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R+P 415537
" " 436786

See also

9 Conn. Regt

CH | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Nathl Holt

P Ellis Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls
of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Apr 3*, 1778.

Time of service *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Transd to
A B Webb Reg.
May 1, 80.*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8* page *76*

(575)

Keegles

Copyist.

4

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathl Holt

Pin, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated

June 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apl. 3, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sherburne

4

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathan Holt

Priv

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 1 to July 21*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

July 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 3*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathaniel Holt

Priv

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *November*, 17

Roll dated *Middletown R. Island*

August 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 3*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Amos

78

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathaniel Holt

Priv

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from August 1st to the last Sept, 1778

Roll dated

Warren

Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

April 3

1778

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Com

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

7

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathaniel Holt

Priv

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol

Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted April 3, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

78

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathaniel Holt

Priv

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Bristol

Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

April 3

1778

Term of enlistment

3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Trimme

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathaniel Holt

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec 1 1778 to Jan 1 1779.*

Roll dated

Bristol

2^d Jan, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

April 3

1778

Term of enlistment

3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

H | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Nathl Holt

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to Feb 1*, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

6th Feb, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissiomed _____, 17

Enlisted *April 3*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amos Stanton

Pr

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Feb 1 to March 1*, 1779

Roll dated

Bristol

16th March, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 3*, 1778

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Civil*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Holt

Priv

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from March 1 to April 1*, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Apr 5, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 3

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

24 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Nathl Holt

Priv, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from April (to May 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

May 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted April 3, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amos Holt

Priv

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May 1 to June 1*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug. Bristol*

June 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 3*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ho

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Math^d Holt

Pr

{ Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Sherman

He | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Nathl Holt

Pr, { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 _____.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 _____.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount *\$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. J. H. H. H.

28

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathaniel Holt

Priv

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1 to July 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bristol
2 July, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted April 3, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sherburne

26

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathaniel Holt

Pr, { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

McShen

28

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathaniel Holt

Priv

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 1 to August 1*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Bristol*

Aug 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 3*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

No | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Nathaniel Holt

Pr, { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 - 8*

Amount *£ 3 - 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

M. S. Spencer

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathaniel Holt

Priv

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Aug 1 to Sept 1*, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 3

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 year

Time since last muster of enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathl Holt

Priv

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated

Briswell

Oct 19, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 3

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

He | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Nathl Hoalt

Pr, { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company, Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *3*

Amount *\$ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

W. Sherburne

28

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Marshall Holt

Priv

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Warwick

Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted April 3, 1778

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

Copyist.

H | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Nathaniel Holt

Pr, { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *£ 3.*

Amount *£ 5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

M. J. H. H.

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathaniel Holt

Priv

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan'y 28, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 3*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Detachment*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sherburne

HC

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathaniel Holt

Pr

{ Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 60/90 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *16 60/90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. S. Sherburne

26

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathaniel Holt

Pr

{ Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 16 60/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

M. Spencer

24

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Josh^l Holt

Priv.

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Monmouth*

March 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 3*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

No

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathl Hull

Per, { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Jan + Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁴/₉₀ Dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 33 ³/₉₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

W. J. Spencer

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathaniel Holt

Priv

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated

April 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 16*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

No

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Mathé Holt

Per

{ Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid April 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 16 ⁶/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Sherburne

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Josh Holt

Priv

{ Late Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated

Comp May 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 3*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transferred to Colo S B
Webbs Regt. May 1st
(9 Comp & 4)*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Amos

No

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Math^e Holt

Por

{ Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 60/90 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *16 60/90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

My Spencer

✓ 442
Holt, Peter

**Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37024246	26	37025612
2	4292	27	5667
3	4342	28	5722
4	4388	29	5774
5	4433	30	5825
6	4470	31	5876
7	4521	32	5930
8	4575	33	5981
9	4631	34	6033
10	4710	35	6085
11	4766	36	6137
12	4824	37	6179
13	4882	38	6230
14	4940	39	6266
15	4997	40	6305
16	5056	41	37192678
17	5111	42	
18	5169	43	
19	5224	44	
20	5279	45	
21	5334	46	
22	5389	47	
23	5444	48	
24	5501	49	
25	5557	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P - 415537
" " 436786

See also 9 Conn. Regt.

CH | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Peter Holt

P, *Ellis* Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Feb 25*, 1777.

Time of service *Mar*

Casualties

Remarks: *transd to*

Col S B Webb

Reg. May 1, 1780.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *76*

Knights

28

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Peter Holk

{ Capt. John Ellis' Company in the
detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sher-
burne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17

Roll dated

August 1, 1777.

Appointed Feb. 25, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment Not

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

28

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Peter Holt

{ Capt. John Ellis' Company in the
detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sher-
burne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Not stated

, 17

Roll dated

Sept. 11

, 1777.

Appointed

Feb. 25

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Peter Holt

{ Capt. John Ellis' Company in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Henry Sherburne, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Nov 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Rye, Dec 6, 1777.

Appointed *July 25*, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

28

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Peter Holt

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot. commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan'y 1 to Feb'y 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb'y 23, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb'y 25*, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

H | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Holt

-----, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from the 1st day Dec to 1st Jan, 1778

Roll dated *Fish Kill*
Jan'y 12, 1778.

Appointed *Feb'y 25*, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Comm*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

H | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Peter Holt

Pia, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *As stated*, 17

Roll dated *Fish Kill*

March 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 25*, 17

Term of enlistment *For war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

H | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Peter Holt

Pur....., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of from first march to first April 1778

Roll dated *April 13*....., 1778.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted *Feb'y 25*....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *D. War*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discontinued*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Peter Holt

Priv, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May 1 to June 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 9*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 8, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

H | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Peter Holt

P. 24, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17

Roll dated *May*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Peter Holt

Pin

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from June 1 to July 21, 1778

Roll dated *White Plains*

July 21, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On Command on
Hudson's River*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Peter Holt

Priv

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from August 1st to the last Sept, 1778

Roll dated *March*

Oct. 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Com'd*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Amos Stanton

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Peter Holt

Priv

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Middletown R. Island*
August 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Out Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Peter Holt

Priv, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1778.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Outcomin B.G.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R: & P., 415,537.

78

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Peter Holt

Priv

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1778.

Roll dated

Nov

Dec 5

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Com'd

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ammer

78

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Peter Holt

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1, 1778 to Jan 1, 1779

Roll dated Bristol

2^d Jan, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Com^d

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

No | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Peter Molt

Pr, { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

26 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Peter Holt

Pr, { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

No | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Holt

Prn, { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

W. H. H. H.

HP | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Peter Holt

Pm, { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1-8*

Amount *\$ 3-8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Sherburne

HP | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Peter Molt

Por, { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *3*

Amount *\$ 5-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

MS. Sherburne

1
No

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Peter Holt

Pr { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3.

Amount £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

McSheney

He | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Holt

Pr, { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 60/90 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *16 60/90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Shaver

No | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Hoalt

Pr, { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *60/90 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *16 60/90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Sherburne

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Peter Holk

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 1 to Feb 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

6th Feb, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

On Comd.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sherburne

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Peter Holt

Priv

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Feb 1 to March 1, 1779

Roll dated

Bristol

16th March, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Comd*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Peter Holt

Priv

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from March 1 to April 1*, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Apr 5, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

July 25

1777.

Term of enlistment

W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Peter Holt

Priv

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from April 1 to May 1*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

May 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb'y 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

78

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Peter Holt

Priv

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 1 to June 1*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 5*

June 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *was*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Boat Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537;

Sherburne

28

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Peter Holt

Priv

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 1 to July 1*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Bristol*
2 July, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *W War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

H | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Peter Holt

Priv, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 1 to Aug 1*, 1779

Roll dated *Camp at Bristol*

Aug 6, 1779

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted *July 26*, 1777

Term of enlistment *One year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

78

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Peter Holt

Priv

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Aug 1 to Sept 1*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*
Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

28

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Peter Holt

Private

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779

Roll dated

Bristol

Oct 19, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb'y 26

, 1777

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

24

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Peter Holt

Pin

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Warwick

Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb'y 26

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Peter Holt

Priv

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan'y 28, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb'y 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. M. Sherburne

He

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Peter Hoar

Pr

{ Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month &

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 60/90 Dollars*

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *33 30/90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Sherburne

26

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Peter Hoar

Pr

{ Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1780.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Mar 1

, 17

To what time paid

April 1

, 17

Pay per month

6 6/90 dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

16 6/90 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Sherburne

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Peter Holt

Priv

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y & Feby*, 1780

Roll dated *Monis Town*

March 2, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feby 26*, 1777

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

H | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Peter Holt

Priv, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *April 3*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb'y 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

H | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Peter Holt

Priv, { Late Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp May 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb'y 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *Nat*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Transferred to Colo S B*
Webb. Regt. May 1
(9 Co)

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P., 415,587.

76

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Peter Healt

PM

{ Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 16 60/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. J. Sherburne

443

Holley, Joseph

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holley, Joseph

444

Honawell, John

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hunnell, John

442

Hummelwell, John

Sherburne's Regiment;
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hummelwell, John

446

Honeywell, John

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hummewell, John

447

Munnell, John

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Munnell, John

448

Hummelwell, John

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hummelwell, John

✓

449

House, Joseph

**Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Ensign Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37020734	26
2	0810	27
3	0882	28
4	0958	29
5	487016	30
6	7053	31
7	37192701	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R+ P- 415537
" " 436786

See also

H.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph House
Ensign

Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sher-
burne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

Copyist.

76

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph House

Ensign { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Sept. 11, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1st

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file ^{Nov.} Dec. 1 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

H.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph House
Ensign, { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov. 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Rye

Dec 6, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On Furlow

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

H.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph House

Ensign

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from the 1st of Dec. to the 1st of Jan. 1778.

Roll dated

Fish Kill

Jan. 12, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan.

, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Discharged Jan. 6th

1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

54

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Joseph House
Emory Blackman Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Jan 1, 1777.

Time of service

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged
Jan 6, 1778.

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 77

(575)

Kugler

Copyist

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph House

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Time of Appointment, *Feb. 4th*, 17

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record

2

(545m)

P. A. Ward

Copyist.

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph House

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

Return

of Officers Names & Appointments belonging to
Col^o Henry Sherburne's Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Appointment, *Feb. 4 28*, 17

Casualties:

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battallions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Number of record

5

(548d)

P. A. Ward

Copyist.

450
Howe. Zadock

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Howe. Zadock

451

Howard Elijah

**Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37026369	26	37027822
2	6445	27	7876
3	6550	28	7930
4	6585	29	7984
5	6647	30	8638
6	6693	31	8092
7	6745	32	8146
8	6795	33	8200
9	6851	34	8254
10	6918	35	8307
11	6983	36	8360
12	7047	37	8412
13	7110	38	8465
14	7167	39	8521
15	7224	40	8562
16	7280	41	37192684
17	7333	42	
18	7389	43	
19	7443	44	
20	7497	45	
21	7551	46	
22	7605	47	
23	7659	48	
24	7714	49	
25	7768	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P - 415537
H H 436786

See also

YH

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Elijah Howard
P Savage Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Apr 29*, 1777.

Time of service *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged
April 28, 1780.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8* page *76*

Kugler

(575)

Copyist.

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elijah Howard

Pat, *Abijah Savage* Co.,

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff Officers, Serg't, Drum and Fife
Majors, and of Capt. Abijah Savage's Company,
in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *Not Stated*, 17

Roll dated

Sept 11

, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *April 29*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec. 6 1777

* This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elijah Howard

Pot, *Abijah Savage's* Co.,

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff Officers, Serg't, Drum and Fife
Majors, and of Capt. Abijah Savage's Company,
in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted.....*April 29*, 17

Term of enlistment.....*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Ballard

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elijah Howard

1st

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sher-
burne's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not Stated*, 17

Roll dated

Apr
Dec 6, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *April 29*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,587.

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elijah Howard

Privat

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1st to 1777 & 12 Jan'y*, 1778

Roll dated

Jan'y 12, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 29*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Bassett

14

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elijah Howard

1st

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sher-
burne's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to July 1*, 1778

Roll dated

July 23, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Innocent*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

T Ballou

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elijah Howard

1st

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1st July 15 1st Mar*, 1778

Roll dated *1st Mar*

Mar 4, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 29*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlough*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elijah Howard

Pot

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Mar to 1st April, 1778.*

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 29*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballan

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elijah Howard

Pat

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from April 1 to May 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 29*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elijah Howard

Priv

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st May to 1st June*, 1778.

Roll dated

June 9, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *April 29*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballant

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elijah Howard

Plt

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1st to 21 July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

July 21, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Apr 29

1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Confined in Prison

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballant

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Elijah Howard

1st, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not Stated*, 17

Roll dated *Rhode Island*

Aug 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *April 29*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on guard*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elijah Howard

1st

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Oct to 1st Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 29*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on guard*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Elijah Howard

Priv, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Aug to 30 Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Warren*

Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 29*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Ballance

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elijah Howard

Priv

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Nov to 1st Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 29*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

T Ballard

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elijah Howard

1st

Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1st Decr. 1st Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Jan. 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 29*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Ballou

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elijah Howard

Pay Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 mon*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any, or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

N

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Elijah Howard

Pf { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

74

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elijah Howard

Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Order

N

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Elijah Howard

Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence money 1. 8.

whole Amount £ 3. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Pooler

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elijah Howard
Capt.

Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept-1, 17

To what time paid Oct-1, 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence money 3

whole
Amount

£ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elijah Howard

Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Batt'n.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct-1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Oct-1779

To what time paid Nov-1779

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elijah Howard

P/S { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay-Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 60/90 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole
Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Proctor

N

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Elijah Howard

Pl 17, Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole Amount 16 60/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,587.

Porter

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elijah Howard

1st

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Jan'y to 1st Feby*, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Feby 6

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Ballard

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elijah Howard

1st

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779

Roll dated

Bristol

Mar 16

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 29

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elijah Howard

1st

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

April 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 29*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on guard*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elijah Howard

Dr.

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

May 1

1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

April 29, 1779.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elijah Howard

Prst

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Bristol

June 5

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 29

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elijah Howard

Post

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp at Bristol

July 2

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 29

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

P. Ballou

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elijah Howard

Pvt

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp at Bristol

Aug 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 29*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elijah Howard

Plt

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Sept 2

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 29

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elijah Howard

Plt

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Oct 19, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 29*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elijah Howard

1st

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mar 16*

Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 29*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elijah Howard

1st

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan'y 28, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 29*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.— R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elijah Howard
Plt.

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll .

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *660/90 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole Amount *3330/90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

H

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Elijah Howard

Plt. { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole Amount 16 60/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780, R. & P., 415,537.

Doork

N

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Elijah Howard

Co. A { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Apr*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Apr 29*, 17.

Pay per month *6 60/90 Dols*

Time of service *28 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole Amount *15 50/90 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Disch'd Apr 28

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Proth

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elijah Howard

1st

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated

Morristown

Mar 2, 1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

April 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elijah Howard

Plt

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Morristown*

April 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballant

Howe. Hadok

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37026335	26	37027520
2	6414	27	7574
3	6486	28	0512
4	6554	29	7628
5	6622	30	7682
6	6669	31	0535
7	6717	32	7737
8	6769	33	7791
9	6824	34	0558
10	6886	35	7845
11	0321	36	7899
12	6931	37	0581
13	01350	38	7953
14	7013	39	8007
15	7078	40	8061
16	7139	41	8113
17	7196	42	0606
18	7251	43	8169
19	7305	44	8223
20	7358	45	8296
21	0437	46	0643
22	7412	47	8329
23	0462	48	8382
24	7466	49	0676
25	0487	50	8436

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R + P - 415537
" " 436786

See also

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Zadock Howe
Law, *Savage* Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Jan 1*, 1777.

Time of service

Casualties

Remarks:

resigned
April 4, 1780.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,796.

Vol. *8*, page *76*.

Hughes

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Zadok Howe

Lieut, Abijah Savage's Co.,

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff Officers, Serg't, Drum and Fife
Majors, and of Capt. Abijah Savage's Company,
in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Sept 11, 17*77*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on recruiting service*

Next muster roll on file Dec. 8 1777

* This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

14

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Zadock Howe

1 Lieut, Abijah Savage's Co.,

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff Officers, Serg't, Drum and Fife
Majors, and of Capt. Abijah Savage's Company,
in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Jan 1

1777

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 416, 537.

Ballard

N | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Zadok Howe

1 Lt., { Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sher-
burne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Per*

Dec 6, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballou

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Zadok Howe

Lieut.

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sher-
burne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Dec 77 to Jan 1st*, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry; in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Ballou

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Zadok Howe

Lieut.

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sher-
burne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Jan'y to 1st Feb'y*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb'y 23, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *April 15*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Zadock Nowe

Lieut.

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1st* to *1st Nov.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Fishkill*

Nov 4, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlow*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballou

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Zadock Howe

Lieut.

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st March to 1st April 1778*

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Fairfax Howe

Lieut.

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st April to 1st May*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Recruiting*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballant

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Zadok Howe

1st

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sher-
burne's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st May to 1st June, 1778*

Roll dated

June 9, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Zadock Howe

1 Lieut

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st June to 21st July, 1778.*

Roll dated *White Plains*

July 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Zadok Howe

1 Lt.

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Rhode Island*

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Ballance

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Zadok Howe
Lieut

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st June to 21st July 1777*

Roll dated *White Plains*

July 21, 17

Appointed

April 14, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command B. Hall

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Spang

Captain.

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Bartholomew Howe
Lieut.

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.
1st Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 21. to Aug 21, 1778.*

Roll dated *Camp at Rhode Island*

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed

April 14, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Zadok Nowe

Lieut.

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1st Aug to 30th Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Warren*

Oct 9

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Zadok Nowe

1 Lieut,

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Oct to 1st Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Zadok Nowe

1 Lieut., { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Nov to 1st Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Zadok Howe

1st

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Dec 78 to 1st Jan, 1779*

Roll dated *Bristol*

Jan 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

N

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Radok Howe

1st, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *June 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *L 8*.

Time of service *1 Mon*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *money 3*

whole
Amount *L 11*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Doyle

N

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Isaiah Howe

It, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay: *June 1*, 1779.

To what time paid: *July 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *8*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *money 3*

whole Amount *L 11.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

74

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Ladok Howe

1st - { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month £ 8

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence money 3

whole Amount £ 11.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

N

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Ladok Howe

1779 Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 8.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *money L 15. 14.*

whole Amount *L 23. 14.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

H

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Qadok Howe

St, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *L 8*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *money L 30*

whole
Amount *L 38*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Cook

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Howe

St, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Batt'n.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *8*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *money* *£ 30.*

whole Amount *£ 38.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Isaac Howe

N

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Isaac Howe
Is { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *26 60/90 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole
Amount *126 60/90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Porter

G/

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Ladok Howe
121- { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *26 60/90 Dollars*

Time of service *11 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole
Amount *126 60/90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Probs

14

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Howe

Plen., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

1st Co. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1st of March to the 1st of April, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

5 April, 1779.

Appointed

April 14

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Sam

Copyist.

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Badock How

1 Lt & Co, Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st April to the 1st May, 1779.*

Roll dated

Bristol

1 May, 1779.

Appointed

April 4, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

14. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Zadock How
1 Lt. 160 { In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1777.
Camp at Bristol
5 June, 1777.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

14

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Badack How

1st Lieut, { In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Bristol*.

2 July, 1779.

Appointed *April 24*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

_____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

_____.

Casualties _____.

_____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Go any
Copied.

14. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Badock, Horn

1st Lieut. { In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Aug 5, 1779.

Appointed *April 24*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Henry

Copyist.

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Badock How

Lt. i Co, { In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*
Sept. 2, 1779.

Appointed *April 24*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

G. May
Copyist.

N. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Badoek, Isaac
Lt. Colo., { In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Bristol*
Oct. 19, 1777.

Appointed *April 24*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

G. J. J.
Copyist.

IX.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Badok Stow

1st 1st 6th { In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed

April 24, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Zadok Nowe

1st

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Jan'y to 1st Feb'y*, 1779

Roll dated *Bristol*

Feb'y 6, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Ballance

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Zadok Howe

Lieut.

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feby

, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

March 16, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Zadok Howe

1 Lieut

Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

April 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

L | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Zadok Howe
1 Lt, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*
May 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster, or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dallan

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Zadok Tower

1 Lt

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Bristol

June 5

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Zadok Howe

1 Lieut,

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp at Bristol

July 2

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

April 15

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dallan

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Zadok Howe

Lieut.

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp at Bristol

Aug 6

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

April 15

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Zadok Noice

Lieut.

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Sept 2, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *April 15*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Zadok Howe

Lieut { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Oct 19

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

April 15

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

L4

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Zadock Nowell

L4

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Narrivick*
Novr 10, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *April 15*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Zadok Howe

Lieut.

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779

Roll dated

Jan'y 28, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

April 15

, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Ballard

Copyist.

N

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Jadock Howe

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan, 1780.

To what time paid Mar 1, 1780.

Pay per month 26 67/90 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole 253 30/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Porter

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Howe

St { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17.

Pay per month *26 60/90 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole Amount *126 60/90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Zadock How
{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17

To what time paid *Apr 5*, 17

Pay per month *26 60/90 Dollars*

Time of service *4 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole
Amount *16 80/90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Resigned Apr 4*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Porter

14

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Badok How

1st Co. { In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated

Mar 2, 1780.

Appointed Apr 24, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent without leave

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

14

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Radok How

1st No. { In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Roll dated

May 4, 1780.

Appointed

Apr 15, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Resigned Apr 4. 1780

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Spang

14. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Isaac How

1 Lt. 1st Co., { In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 3, 1780.

Appointed April 15, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Zadock Snow

1 Lt.

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Morristown*

Mar 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *April 15*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Absent without leave*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dallard

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Zadok Nowell

Lieut.

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Morristown*

April 3, 1786.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *April 15*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

T. Bailer

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Zadock How

Lieut.

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1780.

Roll dated

April

May 4

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Resigned 4 April 1780

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Ballou

Handwritten signature

Continental Troops.

Zadoc Howe
1st Lieut.

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut on a
List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Time of Appointment, April 14, 17

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battallions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record

2

(545m)

Copyist.

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Zadok Howe

Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut* on a

Return

of Officers Names & Appointments belonging to
Col^o Henry Sherburne's Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Date of Appointment, *April 14th*, 17

Casualties:

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battallions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Number of record

5

(548d)

D. A. Ward

Copyist.

X

433

Hubbard Abel

**Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sum & Total Summner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37026346	26	37027801
2	6425	27	7860
3	6496	28	7908
4	6565	29	7968
5	6632	30	8016
6	6680	31	8076
7	6728	32	8124
8	6779	33	8184
9	6836	34	8238
10	6901	35	8285
11	6960	36	8344
12	7030	37	8389
13	7093	38	8456
14	7150	39	37192686
15	7207	40	
16	7263	41	
17	7316	42	
18	7367	43	
19	7421	44	
20	7475	45	
21	7535	46	
22	7583	47	
23	7643	48	
24	7691	49	
25	7752	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P- 415537
" " 436786

See also

24

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abel Hubbard

Music Savage Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment March 20, 1777.

Time of service 3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

discharged

March 19, 1780.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 76

Kugler

(575)

Copyist.

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abel Hubbard

Drum & Fife, Abijah Savage's Co.,

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff Officers, Serg't, Drum and Fife
Majors, and of Capt. Abijah Savage's Company,
in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Sept 11, 17*77*.

Appointed *Mar 20*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Next muster roll on file Dec. 8 1777

* This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abel Hubbard
Drum & Fife Abijah Savage's Co.,
Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff Officers, Serg't, Drum and Fife
Majors, and of Capt. Abijah Savage's Company,
in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *Not Stated*, 17

Roll dated

Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed *March 20*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 8, 1780.—R. & P., 416,537.

Ballard

14 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Abel Hubbard

Drum & fife { Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sher-
burne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Pyre*

Dec 6, 1777.

Appointed *March 20*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballou

14

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abel Hubbard

Drum & Life { Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1st Dec 1777 & 1st Jan*, 1778

Roll dated

Jan 12, 1778

Appointed *March 20*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abel Hubbard

Drum, { Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to Feb 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 23, 1778.

Appointed *March 20*, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Ballou

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abel Hubbard

Drum,

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Feb to 1st Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fishkill*

Mar 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *absent*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Ballard

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abel Hubbard

Drum

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Mar to 1st April, 1778*

Roll dated

April 13, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Ballant

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abel Hubbard

Drum & Life { Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1st April to 1st May*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 7, 1778.

Appointed *March 20*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abel Hubbard

Drum & Fife { Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st May to 1st June*, 1778.

Roll dated

June 9, 17

Appointed *March 20*, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballam

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abel Hubbard

Drummer, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1st June to 21st July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

July 21, 1778.

Appointed *March 20*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Ballou

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abel Hubbard

Drummer { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Not Stated*, 17

Roll dated *Rhode Island*

Aug 21, 1778

Appointed *March 20*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abel Hubbard

Drumming

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1st Aug to 30th Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Warren*

Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed

March 20, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abel Hubbard

Drummer

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1st Oct to 1st Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed

Mich 20, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abel Hubbard

Drum & fife { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1st Nov to 1st Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed *Mar 20*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abel Hubbard

Drum & Life { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1st Dec 18 to 1st Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Jan 2, 1779.

Appointed *Nov 20*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Bullens

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abel Hubbard

Drum r., { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *June 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *\$ 2. 40*

Time of service *1 Mon.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 40*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abel Hubbard

Drummer, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *2.4*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Proctor

N

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Abel Hubbard

Driver, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2. 4.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Probs

7

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental
Troops.

Abel Hubbard

Drum, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *L 2. 4*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *money L 1. 8*

Whole
Amount *L 3. 12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Perkins

7

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abel Hubbard

Drum r { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept - 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Sept - 1, 17

To what time paid Oct - 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2. 4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence money £ 3.

whole Amount £ 5. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Porter

14

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abel Hubbard

Hubbard { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne,

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warwick*

Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed *Mar 20*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abel Hubbard

Drum, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Batt'n.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *2 4*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *money £ 3*

whole
Amount *£ 5 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abel Hubbard

Drum, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 30/90 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole
Amount *17 30/90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

H

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Abel Hubbard

Drum, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *2/00*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *7 30/90 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole
Amount *17 30/90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Look

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abel Hubbard

Drum & Life { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1st* to *1st July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Driscoll*

July 6, 1779.

Appointed *March 20*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abel Hubbard

Drum & Life { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Mar 16, 1779.

Appointed *Mar 20*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abel Hubbard

Drummer

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Bristol*

April 5, 17*79*.

Appointed *March 20*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlow*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Ballard

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abel Hubbard

Drummer { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

May 1, 1779.

Appointed *March 20*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *absent with leave*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abel Hubbard

Drumming

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Bristol*

July 2, 1779.

Appointed *March 20*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

Bellord

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abel Hubbard

Drummer { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Bristol*

June 5, 1779.

Appointed *Nov 20*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballance

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abel Hubbard

Drummer { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Bristol*

Aug 6, 1779.

Appointed *Nov 20*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *absent by leave*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 8, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abel Hubbard

Drummer

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed *Nov 20*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *absent by leave*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abel Hubbard

Drummer { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Oct 19, 1779.

Appointed *Mich 20*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.*Abel Hubbard**Drumme* { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed

Mar 20, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballou

N

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Phil Hubbard

Drum, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1780 .

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 1780 .

Pay per month *7 30/90 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole Amount *34 60/90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Perkins

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abel Hubbard

Drum, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Mar 20*, 17.

Pay per month *7 30/90 Dollars*

Time of service *19 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole
Amount *10 88/90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Discharged
Mar 19

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R., & P., 415, 537.

Porter

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abel Hubbard

Drum

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y & Feby*, 1780.

Roll dated *Morristown*

Mar 1, 1780.

Appointed

Nov 20, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

H | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Abel Hubbard

Drum { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1780.

Roll dated *Novistown*

April 3, 1780.

Appointed *Nov 20*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Nov 18-1780*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

434
Hubbard Roswell

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37026365	26	37027821
2	6444	27	7875
3	6516	28	7929
4	6583	29	7985
5	6645	30	8037
6	6692	31	8091
7	6743	32	8145
8	6794	33	8199
9	6850	34	8253
10	6917	35	8306
11	6982	36	8358
12	7046	37	8411
13	7109	38	8463
14	7166	39	8510
15	7223	40	8551
16	7279	41	37192688
17	7335	42	
18	7388	43	
19	7442	44	
20	7496	45	
21	7550	46	
22	7604	47	
23	7658	48	
24	7713	49	
25	7767	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R + P - 415537
" " 436786

See also

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Roswell Hubbard

Foot, *Abijah Savage* Co.,

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff Officers, Serg't, Drum and Fife
Majors, and of Capt. Abijah Savage's Company,
in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *May 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Ballard

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Roswell Hubbard

Pot, *Abijah Savages* Co.,

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff Officers, Serg't, Drum and Fife
Majors, and of Capt. Abijah Savage's Company,
in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *May 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec. 6 1777

* This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Russell Hubbard

Post

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not started*, 17

Roll dated *Rye*

Dec 6, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 20*; 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualty

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

N | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Roswell Hubbard

Lot, { Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sher-
burne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Dec 1777 to 1st Jan'y*, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan'y 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballou

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Roswell Hubbard

Pt.

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sher-
burne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan'y 1 to Feb'y 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb'y 23, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Innocentated*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

4

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Roswell Hubbard

1st

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Feb to 1st Mar, 1778.*

Roll dated *Fishkill*

March 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Immaculate*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

4

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ross will Hubbard

1st

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1st March to 1st April, 1778.

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 20, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballou

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Roswell Hubbard

1st, { Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sher-
burne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st April to 1st May*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Ballou

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Roswell Hubbard

Put

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sher-
burne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st May to 1st June, 1778*

Roll dated

June 9, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *May 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Roswell Hubbard

Sgt

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st June to 21st July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

July 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Roswell Hubbard

1st

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Rhode Island*

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *May 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Roswell Hubbard

1st

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1st Aug to 30 Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Warren*

Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Ballard

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Roswell Hubbard

1st

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Oct to 1st Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

Copyist.

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Roswell Hubbard

Pot

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Nov to 1st Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Dec 5, 17*78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 20

, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Roswell Hubbard

1st

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Dec 1780 to 1st Jan'y*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Jan'y 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 2*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlough*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Roswell Hubbard

RH { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 mon*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 416, 537.

Order

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Roswell Hubbard

Pat { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 ____.

Pay per month *2* _____.

Time of service *1 month* _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount *2* _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Porter

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Roswell Hubbard

Pat } Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Porter

N

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental
Troops.

Roswell Hubbard

Plt, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *money 1. 8.*

whole
Amount *£ 3. 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Porter

W

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Roswell Hubbard

Dr - { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept -*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Sept -*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept -*, 17

To what time paid *Oct -*, 17

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *money 3*

whole Amount *25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Dr -

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Roswell Hubbard

Pol

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Batt'n.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 1*, 1779.

Commencement of time *17*.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *money* *3*.

whole
Amount *L 5*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dooley

74

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Roswell Hubbard
Capt. { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 667/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole 1667/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Proctor

79

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Roswell Hubbard

Porter } Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 660/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole Amount 1660/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Roswell Hubbard

Pvt.

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Jan'y to 1st Feb'y*, 1779

Roll dated

Bristol

Feb'y 6, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 20

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

C. Callard

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Roswell Hubbard

1st

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Mar 16

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 20

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballou

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Roswell Hubbard

Pot,

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

April 5, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 20

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Russell Hubbard

Plt, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Bristol*

May 1, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 20*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *still present*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

4

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Roswell Hubbard

1st,

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Bristol

June 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Roswell Hubbard

1st

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Bristol*

July 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballou

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Roswell Hubbard

Privat, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Bristol*

Aug 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on guard*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Roswell Hubbard

Plt, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Ballard

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Roswell Hubbard

It

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Oct 19, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Roswell Hubbard

1st

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Warwick*

Nov 10, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 20*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Confined*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Bacon

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Roswell Hubbard

Det. { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan'y 28*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Bassett

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Roswell Hubbard

Plt, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17 *80*.

Pay per month *6 60/90 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole Amount *33 30/90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Protes

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Roswell Hubbard

Co 1- { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 60/90 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

whole
Amount *16 60/90 Dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Perkins

N

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Samuel Hubbard

Plt, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 60/90 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

whole
Amount *16 60/90 Dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties *Disch'd Apr 30*.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Doyle

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Roswell Hubbard

Pvt.

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1780.

Roll dated *Morristown*

Mar 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick present*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

A | Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Roswell Hubbard

Plt., { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Monistons*

April 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Roswell Hubbard

1st, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp*

May 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Disch'd April 30th*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

X

H55

Hubbard Selah

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37026368	26	37027823
2	6446	27	7877
3	6517	28	7931
4	6586	29	7986
5	6646	30	8640
6	6694	31	8093
7	6744	32	8148
8	6796	33	8201
9	6852	34	8255
10	6919	35	8308
11	6984	36	8362
12	7048	37	8413
13	7111	38	8466
14	7168	39	8511
15	7225	40	8552
16	7281	41	37192690
17	7334	42	
18	7390	43	
19	7444	44	
20	7498	45	
21	7552	46	
22	7606	47	
23	7660	48	
24	7715	49	
25	7770	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P- 415537
A H 436780

See also

uH

| Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Delah Hubbard

P, *Davoge* Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *May 21*, 1777.

Time of service *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks: *discharged*

April 30, 1780.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol...*8*... page...*76*...

Keegler

(575)

Copyist

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Selah Hubbard

Pot

Abijah Savage Co.,

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff Officers, Serg't, Drum and Fife
Majors, and of Capt. Abijah Savage's Company,
in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *May 21*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec. 6 1777

* This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

24

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Selah Hubbard

Foot

Abijah Savage

Co.,

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff Officers, Serg't, Drum and Fife
Majors, and of Capt. Abijah Savage's Company,
in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Aug 1

, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *May 21*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballen

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Delack Hubbard

1st

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Py*
Dec 6, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 21*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

X

Isiah Hubbard

Is

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sher-
burne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Dec 1777 to 1st Jan, 1778.*

Roll dated

Jan 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 21*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballou

1/4

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Selah Hubbard

Plt

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sher-
burne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st April to 1st May, 1778.*

Roll dated

May 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 21*, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballant

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isiah Hubbard

Is

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st March to 1st April, 1778.*

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 21*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on commercial*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Ballard

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.*Isiah Hubbard**Priv*{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Feb to 1st Mar*, 1778.Roll dated *March**Mar 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 21*, 17Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Silah Hubbard

Post, { Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sher-
burne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to Feb 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 23, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 21*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlough*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

T Ballant

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isiah Hubbard

Pat

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1st Aug to 30 Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Warren*

Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 21*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Ballance

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Selah Hubbard

1st

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sher-
burne's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st May to 1st June*, 1778.

Roll dated

June 9, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *May 21*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Selah Hubbard

Private

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1st June to 21st July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

July 21, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 21

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,587.

Ballard

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Selah Hubbard

Post

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not Stated*, 17

Roll dated *Rhode Island*

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 21*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Pelland

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isiah Hubbard

Plt

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Oct. 1st Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 21*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on guard*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Ballard

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Selah Hubbard

Pvt.

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Nov to 1st Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 21

1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Selah Hubbard

Put

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1st Dec 785 / 1st Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Jan 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 21*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

N | Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isiah Hubbard

Plt, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Jan'y to 1st Feb'y, 1779.*

Roll dated *Bristol*

Feb'y 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isiah Hubbard

Privat

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Mar 16, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 21*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballou

4

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isiah Hubbard

Plt

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

April 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 21*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On guard*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

Copyist.

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isiah Hubbard

Priv

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

May 1

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 21

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isiah Hubbard

Is

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Bristol*

June 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 21*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

N

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Abiah Hubbard

Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 mon

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Opt

N | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Selah Hubbard

Ch { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Selah Hubbard

Pvt.

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Bristol*

July 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 21*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballou

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isiah Hubbard

Co 17 } Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isiah Hubbard

Priv

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp at Bristol

Aug 6

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 21

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Ballou

N

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Isiah Hubbard

Private { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *money 1. 8.*

whole
Amount *\$ 3. 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Pool

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isiah Hubbard

Priv

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Sept 2

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 21

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballou

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abel Hubbard

Plt - { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence money 3.

whole Amount £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Probs

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isiah Hubbard

Pt.

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Oct 19

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 21

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

24

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Selah Hubbard

Plt, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Batt'n.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Oct*, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 17

To what time paid *Nov*, 17

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *money* *3*

whole
Amount *\$ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 8, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Selah Hubbard

Det

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *Narrisick*

Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 21*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballou

94

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isiah Hubbard

Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov, 17

To what time paid Dec, 17

Pay per month 660/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole Amount 1660/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Doth

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Setak Hubbard

1st { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 60/90 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole
Amount *1 6 60/90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Porter

N | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Selah Hubbard

Is, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan'y 28, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Balleru

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Selah Hubbard

Plt.

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June & July, 1780.

Roll dated

Morristown

Mar 2

1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 21

1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abijah Hubbard

Porter, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6 20/90 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole Amount *33 30/90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isiah Hubbard

Pt

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Morristown*

April 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 21*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abiah Hubbard

Pat { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 60/90 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole Amount *1 6 60/90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Pat

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isiah Hubbard

Private

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp

May 4

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 21

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Disch'd April 30th

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abiah Hubbard

Plt { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 60/90 Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole Amount *16 60/90 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Disch? Apr 30

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

456

Hubbard Timothy

Sherburne's Regiment

Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37076364	26	37027820
2	64413	27	7874
3	6515	28	7928
4	6584	29	7982
5	6644	30	8036
6	6691	31	8090
7	6742	32	8144
8	6793	33	8198
9	6848	34	8252
10	6916	35	8305
11	6981	36	8359
12	7045	37	8410
13	7108	38	8464
14	7165	39	8520
15	7222	40	8561
16	7278	41	37192687
17	7331	42	
18	7387	43	
19	7441	44	
20	7495	45	
21	7549	46	
22	7605	47	
23	7657	48	
24	7713	49	
25	7766	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R+P-415537
" " 436786

See also

YH

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Timothy Hubbard

P, *Savage* Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *May 2^d*, 1777.

Time of service *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged
April 30, 1780.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *76*

Hughes

(575)

Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Timothy Hubbard
Priv, *Abijah Savage's Co.*,

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff Officers, Serg't, Drum and Fife
Majors, and of Capt. Abijah Savage's Company,
in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *May 2*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *a furlough*

Not muster roll on file Dec. 6 1777

* This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Timothy Hubbard

Pat

Abijah Savage's Co.,

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff Officers, Serg't, Drum and Fife
Majors, and of Capt. Abijah Savage's Company,
in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

August 1, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 2

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick absent

* This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Ballard

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Tim^o Hubbard

Det

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sher-
burne's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Rye

Dec 6

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 2

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on file at

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Bellam

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

X

Timothy Hubbard

Pvt

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Dec 1777 to 1st Jan, 1778.*

Roll dated

Jan 12, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 2

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Timothy Hubbard

Pvt

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 1 to July 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

July 23, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 2*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

T. Ballard

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Lym^r Hubbard

Plt

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col, Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1st July 5th 1st Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fishkill*

Mar 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 2*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *absent*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dallan

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Timothy Hubbard

1st

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from March 1st to April 1st*, 1778.

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 2

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballam

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Timothy Hubbard

Plt

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sher-
burne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st April to 1st May*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 7, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 2

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command at Fish Kill,
at the Armourers shops*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Timothy Hubbard

1st

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sher-
burne's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st May to 1st June*, 1778.

Roll dated

June 9, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 2

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sim^r Hubbard

Pot

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st June to 21st July, 1778.*

Roll dated *White Plains*

July 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command in the
Armourer works*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Timothy Hubbard

1st

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Rhode Island*

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 2

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command in the
Armourers business*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Timothy Hubbard

Det

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1st Aug to 30 Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Warren*

Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in the armourers work*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

T Ballard

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Timothy Hubbard

1st

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Oct to 1st Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Timothy Hubbard

Priv

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Nov to 1st Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Bristol*
Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Timothy Hubbard

1st, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Dec 78 to 1st Jan, 1779.*

Roll dated *Bristol*

Jan 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

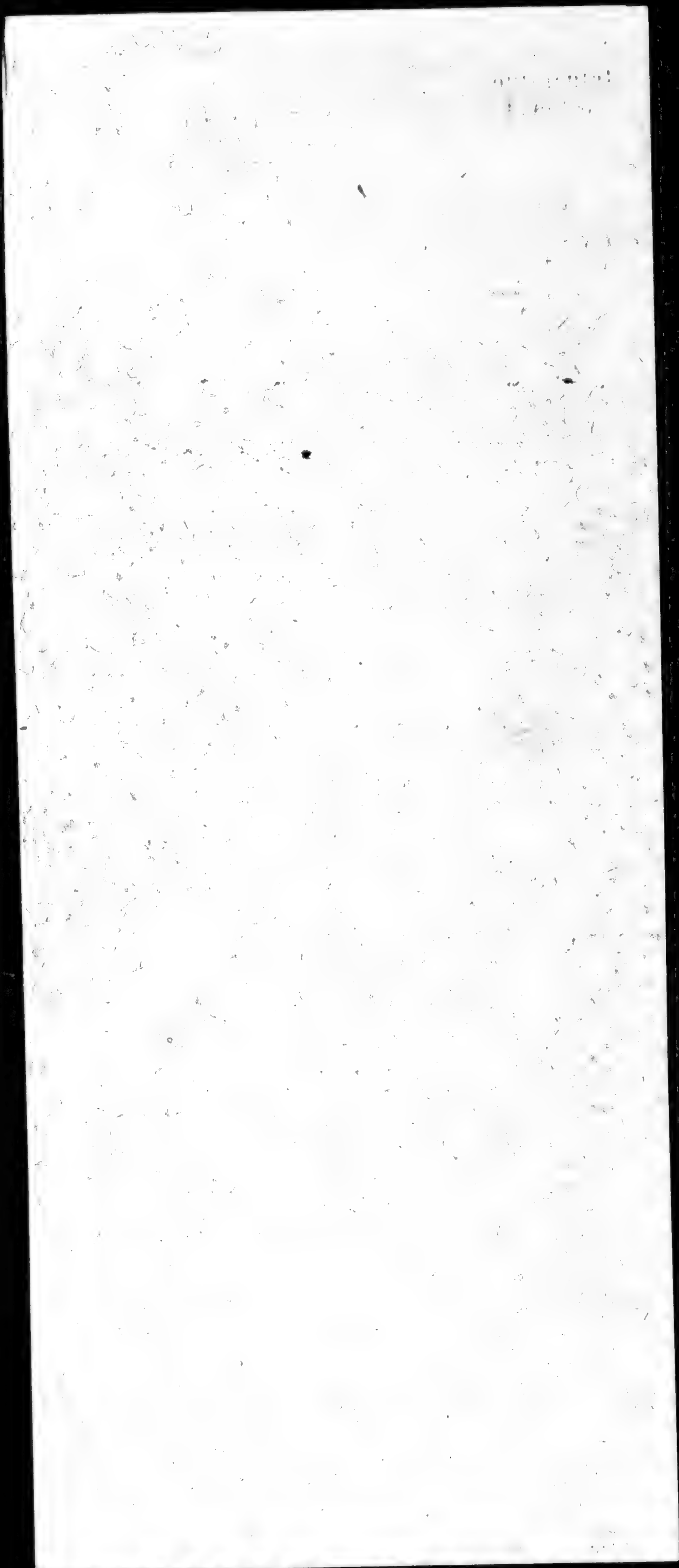
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard



N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Timothy Hubbard

Plt { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month

2

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

7

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Timothy Hubbard

Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Porter

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Timothy Hubbard

Pos- { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *money 1. 8.*

whole
Amount *£ 9. 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Forster

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Timothy Hubbard

Pat { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *money 3*

whole Amount *\$ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Porter

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Timothy Hubbard

Pat, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Batt'n.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *17*

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *money 3*

whole Amount *\$ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Probs

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Timothy Hubbard

Capt. { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 60/90 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole Amount *16 60/90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Doork

N

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Timothy Hubbard

Pol, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole 16 60/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Tim^d Hubbard

Plt

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan¹ Jan^y to 1st Feby*, 1779

Roll dated *Bristol*

Feby 6, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 2*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Timothy Hubbard

Privat

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Mar 16, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 2*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On commission*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Timothy Hubbard

Det.

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

April 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry; in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Ballard

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Timothy Hubbard

1st, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779

Roll dated

Bristol

May 1

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 2

, 1779

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Timothy Hubbard

Plt., { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Bristol*

June 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command in the
ammunition business*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Battal

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Timothy Hubbard

Put

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Boston*

July 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command in the
armoured sermons*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Timothy Hubbard

1st

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp at Bristol

Aug 6

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 2

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command in the
armourers work*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Ballard

14

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Timothy Hubbard

Pvt.

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Sept 2

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 2

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in command in Armourers*

works

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Belland

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Timothy Hubbard

Pvt.

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Oct 19

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 2

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on guard*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.*Timothy Hubbard**1st*{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.Roll dated *Marwick**Nov 10*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 2*, 1777.Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Scot present*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballou

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Timothy Hubbard

Det

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan'y 28, 1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 2

1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick present

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Ballard

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Timothy Hubbard

Plt., { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid Mar 1, 1780.

Pay per month 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 2 months.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole Amount 33 30/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Plt.

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Timothy Hubbard

Plt.

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Monmouth*
Mar 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick present*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Timothy Hubbard

Plt, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 60/90 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole Amount *16 60/90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Port

A | Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Timothy Hubbard

Plt,

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Morristown*

April 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

X

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Tim^o Hubbard

Plt - { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *80*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr*, 17

To what time paid *May*, 17

Pay per month *6 60/90 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole
Amount *16 60/90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Disch^d Apr 30*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Porter

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Time Hubbard

Plt, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp*

May 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 24*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *9 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Disch'd April 30*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

457

Hubbard, Abel

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drum & Fife | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hubbard, Abel

458

Hubbard, Roswell

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hubbard, Roswell

459

Hubbard. Selah

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hubbard. Selah

460

Hubbard Timothy

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hubbard Timothy

461

Hudson Timothy
Sherburne's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37028582	26	37029173
2	8595	27	9224
3	8608	28	9273
4	8621	29	9323
5	8634	30	9371
6	8640	31	9415
7	8669	32	9465
8	8684	33	9515
9	8699	34	9557
10	8713	35	9619
11	8727	36	9650
12	8747	37	37192693
13	8755	38	
14	8767	39	
15	8779	40	
16	8796	41	
17	8800	42	
18	8810	43	
19	8820	44	
20	8855	45	
21	8913	46	
22	8962	47	
23	9021	48	
24	9070	49	
25	9122	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R + P 415537
 " " 436786

See also

A

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental
Troops.

Timothy Hudson

P, *Drafton* Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Sept 11*, 1777.

Time of service

3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

discharged

March 28, 1780.

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *76*

Hugler

(575)

Copyist.

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Tim^r Hudson

PM

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

1st Decr

, 17 77.

Roll dated

Rye

Dec 6, 17 77.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept 11

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Hughes

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Tim Hudson

Pr

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from *Dec. 1. 77 to Jan. 1., 1778.*

Roll dated

Jan 12., 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Sept 11*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Hughes

Copyist.

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Tim^d. Hudson

Pr

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1. to Feb 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

Feb 23, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Sept 11*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Small Pox*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. A. Hughes

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Tim Hudson

Pr

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from *Feb 1 to Mar 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Fishkill

Mar 4, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept 11

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*pick with the
small pox*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Hughes

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Im^y Hudson

Pvt.

{ Captain Joshua Trafton's Co. in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Mar. 1 to April 1, 1778.

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Sept. 11, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. A. Hughes

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Tim Hudson

Sgt, { Captain Joshua Trafton's Co. in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from April 1 to May 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 7, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept 11

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 8, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

P. G. Hughes

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Tim^d Hudson

Pr

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May 1 to June 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

June 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Sept. 11th*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. D. Hughes

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Tim^r Hudson

Det

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 1 to 31*, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

July 21, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept 11

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. A. Hughes

Copyist.

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Tim. Hudson

Per, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*

Roll dated

Warren

Oct. 9, 17 *78*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Sept. 11*, 17 *77*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. F. Hughes

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Tim. Hudson

Per, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1778.

Warren

Oct. 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Sept. 11*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. T. Hughes

Copyist.

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Tim. Henderson

Pr

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Camp Middelburg*

Aug. 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Sept 11*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Hughes

Copyist.

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sir: Hudson

Or

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

& from *Oct 1 to Nov 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Bristol

Nov. 28, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept. 11

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. T. Hughes

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Tim Hudson

Dr., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov. 1 to Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Bristol*
Dec. 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Sept 11*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

C. P. Hughes
Copyist.

R

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sim^o Hudson

Pr

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec. 1 to Jan. 1, 1779.*

Roll dated

Bristol

Jan. 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Sept 11*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Hughes
Copyist.

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Tim' Hudson

Prf, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. belong-
ing to Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

A. Douglas

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Tom Hudson

Privat, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. J. Angles

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Tim Hudson
Priv, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Douglas
Copied.

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Tim Hudson

Priv, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *money from Aug 18 \$1-58*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3-58*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. J. Douglas

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Tim^o Hudson

Priv, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Money £ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. G. Angles
Copyist.

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Tim^o Hudson

Priv, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *money 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Gouglar

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Tim^o Hudson

Priv., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Nov 1

, 17

To what time paid

Dec 1

, 17

Pay per month

6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Doll

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Money 10 Doll

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Doll

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Gouglas

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Tim Hudson

Pos, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Money 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. G. Ganges

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Tim Hudson

Pvt.

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 1 to Feb 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Feb 6, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept 11

, 1779.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Hughes

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Timothy Hudson

Pr

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Feb 1 to Mar 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Mar 16, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Sept 11

1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Hughes

B

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Time *Hudson*

Pvt

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion commanded by Col. Henry
Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Mar 1 to Apr 1*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated

Bristol

April 5, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Sept 11*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Hughes

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Tim^o Hudson

Pr

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
from *April 1* to *May 1*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*
May 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 11*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. F. Hughes
Copyist.

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sim' Hudson

Pr

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May 1 to June 1, 1779.*

Roll dated *Camp at Bristol*
June 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Sept 11*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1778, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Hughes
Copyist.

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Priv. Hudson

Priv.

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

17 79.

Roll dated

Camp at Bristol

July 2, 17 79.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Sept 11

17 77.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. Hughes

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Tim. Hudson

Pos

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp at Bristol
Aug. 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Sept. 11*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. Hughes

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Tim^o Hudson

Pr

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Sept. 2, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Sept. 11

1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. B. Hughes

Copyist

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Tim^o Hudson

Rev

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Oct. 19, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept 11

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. H. Hughes

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Tim^r Hudson

Pvt.

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 79.

Roll dated *E. Greenwich*

Nov. 10, 17 79.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Sept 11*, 17 77.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. P. Hughes

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sim^o K. Lidson

Priv

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *of*
Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Sept 11*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Absent by leave

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Hughes

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Timothy Hudson

Post, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dols*

Time of service *2 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole
Amount *22 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Asa Douglas

N | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Tim Hudson

Pos, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Mar 29*, 17.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *28 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole
Amount *15⁵⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Disch'd Mar 28*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. G. Douglas

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jim? Hudson

Pr

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated

Morris Town
Mar 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Sept 11*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Absent by leave

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. Hughes

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Tim^r Hudson

Pr

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mich

, 1780.

Roll dated

Morris Town

April 3

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mich 29

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharge Mich 28th

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. F. Hughes

Copyist.

462

Munnell, John

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Munnell, John

463

Munnell, John

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Munnell, John

464

Hummelwell, John

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hummelwell, John

465

Funnewell John

**Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37029807	26	37030916
2	9857	27	0960
3	9896	28	1005
4	9937	29	1050
5	9977	30	1092
6	30014	31	1113
7	0057	32	1173
8	0100	33	1215
9	0146	34	1255
10	0192	35	1283
11	0238	36	1320
12	0283	37	37192674
13	0329	38	
14	0375	39	
15	0420	40	
16	0465	41	
17	0509	42	
18	0556	43	
19	0601	44	
20	0647	45	
21	0692	46	
22	0737	47	
23	0781	48	
24	0826	49	
25	0873	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P - 415537
" " 436786

See also 16 Mass. Regt.

Y | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Hunnewell
J, *Nebbe* Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov. 1*, 1777.

Time of service *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks: *Transd to*
Jacksons Re May 1,
1780.

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *76*

Stingler

17

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Humewall

{ Captain James Webb's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to July 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

July 23, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Nov 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. Hill

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hume

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Feb. 1 to Mar. 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Fishkill
March 4, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar. 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

John Hume

4 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Honeywell
Dr- {

Capt. James Webb's Company in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. to Feb. 1, 1778.

Roll dated April 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Drill

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Honeywell
Capt -

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from April 1 to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Mifflin
May 7th, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Done

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Honanell

Dr-, { Capt. James Webb's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May 1 to June 1*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

June 9, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Honeywell

Enl- { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1 to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains
July 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Nov 1, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Warren

17

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Honeywell

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* 1778.

Roll dated *Camp at Rhode Island*
Aug. 24, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Nov. 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Doyle

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Honeywell

Plt., { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Aug. 1. to Oct. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

March
Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, Nov. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

John Mills

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Honeywell

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne,

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

or from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol
Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Nov 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Forster

14

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Honeywill

Dr- { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 1 to Dec 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Discharged
Dec. 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Nov. 1*, 17

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

On guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

John Honeywill

17

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Honeywell

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

or from Dec to Jan 1779.

Roll dated

13th April
Jan 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Mar 1, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

On guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

John Honeywell

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Honeywell
Capt., { Capt. James Webb's Co. belonging
to Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Humejwell

Priv., { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hineywell
Cot. {

Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17 ..

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Honeywell
Capt. { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$1-80

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$3-80

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Humeyswell
Capt. { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service *\$3*

Subsistence *\$3*

Amount *\$5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Nunezuel
Capt.

{ Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Vineyard
Capt. { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Nuneywell
Capt. {

Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time Dec, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec, 17.

To what time paid Jan, 1780.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John H. Somnerville

Oct- { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov. from Jan. to July 1, 1779.

Roll dated April 6, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Nov. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

John H. Somnerville

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hommell

Ent- { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July to Mar 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol
Mar. 16, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar. 1
3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

John Hommell

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Honeywell

Enl-

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to April 1, 1779.

Roll dated

April 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 1779

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Doyle

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hounnigill
— { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from April 1 to May 1, 1779.*

Roll dated

13 Bristol
May 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Nov 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Absent - with leave

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

John Hounnigill

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Honeywell

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1779.

Roll dated June 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Mar. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

John Honeywell

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Huneywell

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Boat Guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Honeywell

Enl- { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov 1st to Aug 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Aug 6, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Doyle

Copyist.

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Honeywell

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Aug 1 to Sept 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol
Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Nov 1, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

DoVill

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hunnerywell

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept. 1 to Oct. 1, 1779.*

Roll dated *Nov 1*
Oct 19, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Nov 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

James

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Humezel
Capt.

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1779

Roll dated

Marwick
Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, Nov 1, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Doyle

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hume
Capt.

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov. 1, 1779 to Aug. 1, 1780

Roll dated

Aug. 28, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar. 1, 1779

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Drury

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ans Hunevord
Bot, { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *March 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount *33³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isis Nunnewell
Capt.

{ Capt. James Webb's Co. in a bat-
talion of forces commanded by Col.
Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time March, 17

Commencement of pay March, 17

To what time paid Apr, 17

Pay per month 16⁶⁷/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hunnewell
Capt. { Late Capt. James Webb's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Broth

H | Sherburne's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

John Honeywell
Pat-

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of

Roll dated

May 1, 1780
Henry Sherburne
March 2, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Forster

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Dr. Himmick

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

March, 1780
North town
April 3, 1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hummell

{ Late Capt. James Webb's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1780.

Roll dated

May 4, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov. 1

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Transferred to Col's
Jackson (16 Mar. 80)

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

John Hummell

.466

Mummevell. John
**Sherburnes Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mummevell. John

46.7

Munnell, John

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Munnell, John

✓ 468

James William

**Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

137028649

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

R-P-4155-87

See also

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Howard

Pm

{ Captain Joshua Trafton's Co. in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from *Apr 1 to May 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 2*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted never
joined*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. F. Hughes

469

Hutchings Gurdon

**Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37026403	26
2	6447	27
3	37192647	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *R & P - 415537*
11 11 436786

See also

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.*Gurdon Hutchings**1st*, *Abijah Savages* Co.,

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff Officers, Serg't, Drum and Fife
Majors, and of Capt. Abijah Savage's Company,
in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Augt 1, 17*77*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *May 30*, 17Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Not joined*

* This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

4

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Gordon Hutchins

Plt, Abijah Savage's Co.,

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff Officers, Serg't, Drum and Fife
Majors, and of Capt. Abijah Savage's Company,
in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Not Stated*, 17

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *May 30*, 17

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Not found*

Next muster roll on file Dec. 6 1777

entry cancelled by line

* This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Isidore Hutchings

P, *Savage* Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *May 30*, 1777.

Time of service *8 mo.*

Casualties

Remarks: *not join'd not
made afterwards*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *76*

Kugler

Joseph
Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Joseph *Corporal*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	371023254	26	37029096
2	3299	27	9149
3	3345	28	9200
4	3395	29	9250
5	3444	30	9300
6	3456	31	9357
7	3530	32	9397
8	3575	33	9447
9	3627	34	9494
10	3678	35	9541
11	3730	36	9585
12	3781	37	9634
13	3832	38	9709
14	3883	39	9677
15	3934	40	37192814
16	3985	41	2816
17	4032	42	
18	4079	43	
19	4126	44	
20	4172	45	
21	8830	46	
22	8883	47	
23	8936	48	
24	8990	49	
25	9043	50	

Number of personal papers herein *0.*

Book Mark:

Rx 4. 115534
136786

See also

108 Mass.

I

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Ingraham

Corpl , Drafton

Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *March 29*, 1777.

Time of service *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks: *Transd to Jack
sons R. & P., 80.*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *88*

Hughes

I

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Ingraham

Corp, *Burton* Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Mar 29*, 1777.

Time of service *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks: *see Traitors*
see.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *88*

Hughes

E

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Engram

Corp, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. of one
of the Sixteen Reg'ts of Foot com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Boston
Aug 25, 1777.

Appointed

March 29, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Strube

E

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Engrahan
Corp,

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. of one
of the Sixteen Reg'ts of Foot com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Boston*
Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Struble

E

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Josh Ingraham

Corp

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 1 to Dec 5, 1777.

Roll dated

Rye

Dec 6

, 1777.

Appointed

March 29

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Feb. 1 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

E

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Josh Engram

Corp, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to Feby 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feby 23, 1778.

Appointed

March 29, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Ingraham
Corp, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Feby 1 to Mar 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Fishkill
Meck 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Meck 29*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Ingraham

Corp., { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Mar 1 to Apr 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 29*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Comd.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Struble

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Ingraham
Corp, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Apr 1 to May 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

I

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Ingram

Capt.

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May 1 to June 1*, 1778

Roll dated *Fort Arnold*

June 9, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *x* _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Ingram

Corp

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 1 to July 21*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*
July 21, 1778.

Appointed *March 29*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On Command.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Strube

I

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Ingram

Corp, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 21 to this day*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp at Rhode Island*

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed *March 29*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Ingram

Corp,

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Aug 1 to Oct 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Warren*
Oct 9., 1778.

Appointed *March 29*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Shubbe

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Ingram

Corp, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Oct 1 to Nov 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Bristol*

Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed *Mar 29*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Struble

I

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Ingram

Corp,

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Bristol*
Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed *Mar 29*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Struble

I

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Ingram

Corp,

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778.

Roll dated

Bristol

Jan'y 2

, 1779.

Appointed

Mar 29

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jos Ingraham

Corp, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Company
in Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2⁰⁰ 4*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2⁰⁰ 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jos Ingraham
Corp.

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1

, 17

To what time paid

July 1

, 17

Pay per month

\$2 - 4

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$2.54

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Douglas

I

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jos Ingraham

Capt Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July 1, 17

To what time paid

Aug 1, 17

Pay per month

£2-4

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£2-54

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Douglas

I

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jos Ingraham
Corp. { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month £2 - 4

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence Money £1 - 5 8

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3 - 5 12

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. J. Angell

I

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jos Ingraham
Corp. { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2 - 4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence money £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5 - 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

R. G. Douglas

I

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jos Ingraham

Corp, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Oct 1, 17

To what time paid

Nov 1, 17

Pay per month

L 2- 4

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

money L 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

5- 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Douglas

I

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jos Ingraham
Corp. {

Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *7⁹/₁₀ Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Money 10 Dols*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17⁹/₁₀ Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

A. G. Angler

I

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Gas Ingraham

Corp. { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month 7⁵⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence Money 10 Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17⁵⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Asa Douglas

I

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jos Ingraham

Corp

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Janu*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Febu (roll torn), 17

Appointed *March 29*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

I

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Ingram

Corp

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

March 16

, 1779.

Appointed

Mar 29

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Struble

I

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Ingram
Corps, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mich

, 17 79.

Roll dated

Bristol

Apr 5, 17

Appointed

Mar 29

, 17 77.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. B. Hughes

I

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Ingram

Corpl

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

17 79.

Roll dated

Bristol

May 1

17

Appointed

Mar 29

17 79.

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. G. Hughes

I

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Ingraham

Capt.

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Bristol

June 5, 1779.

Appointed

Mar. 29, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. F. Hughes

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Ingraham

Capt., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.

Camp at Bristol

July 2, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 29, 1777.

, 17

, 17

3 Years

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

R. F. Hughes

Copyist.

I

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Ingraham
Capt., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 1779.

Camp at Bristol
Aug. 6, 1779.

Appointed

Mar 29, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Hughes
Copyist.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Ingraham
Capt., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Sept. 2, 17 *79*.

Appointed *Mar 29*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

J. P. Hughes
Copyist.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Ingraham

Corpl, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Oct. 19, 1779.

Appointed

Mar 29

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. F. Hughes

Copyist.

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Ingraham
Corp., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct

, 1779.

6. Greenwich

Nov 10

, 1779.

Appointed

Mar 29

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. A. Hughes

Copyist.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jos. Ingraham
Corpl, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *Nov & Dec*
of *1779*.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed

Mar 29, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 8, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. B. Hughes

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Josh Ingraham

Corp., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17

Pay per month *7³/₉₀ Dollars*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence

Whole
Amount *34⁶/₉₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Douglas

I

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jos Ingraham

Corp, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17

Pay per month *17³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole
Amount *17³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. G. Angles

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Ingraham
Corpl., { Late Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co.,
Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time April, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 7⁵⁰ 90 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole

Amount

17³⁰ 90

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Douglas

I

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Ingraham

Corp

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Morris Town*

March 2, 1780.

Appointed *March 29*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Guard*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Hughes
Copyist.

I

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Ingraham
Corpl., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mich, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

Morris Town
April 3, 17 *80*.

Appointed

Sept 11, 17 *77*.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Com?

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. F. Hughes
Copyist.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Ingraham
Capt. { Late Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 17 *80*

Roll dated

Canby
May 4, 17

Appointed

Sept 11, 17 *77*

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Transferred to
Col. Jackson May 1

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

H. A. Hughes

471

Ingram, Joseph

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ingraham, Joseph

472

Johnston Samuel

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37026330	26
2	6410	27
3	0230	28
4	0242	29
5	0255	30
6	0267	31
7	0279	32
8	0291	33
9	0303	34
10	0315	35
11	0344	36
12	0372	37
13	487020	38
14	7066	39
15	37192810	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

J.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Saml Johnston

Lieut.

Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Jan'y 1*, 1777,

Time of service

Casualties

Remarks:

*Adjutant-provt
to Lieut Aug. 21, 78.*

See on Back

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *88*

(575)

Augler

Copyist.

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Saml Johnston

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a
Muster Roll

of Field and Staff Officers, Serg't, Drum and Fife
Majors, and of Capt, Abijah Savage's Company,
in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballou

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Johnston

Appears with the rank of *Adjutant* on a
Muster Roll

of Field and Staff Officers, Serg't, Drum and Fife
Majors, and of Capt. Abijah Savage's Company,
in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Sept 11

, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec. 6 1777

* This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Saml Johnston

Adjr; { Of the Regiment commanded by
Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1st of Nov. to the 1st of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Not stated.

, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks;

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Spang

Copyist.

J | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Sam'l Johnston

Adjt, { Of the Regiment commanded by Henry Sherburne, Esq.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *from 1st Decr. 1777 to 1st Jan, 1778.*
Roll dated *Fish Kill*
Jan 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17
Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777
Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Spang

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam Johnston

Adj't. Of the Regiment commanded by
Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1st of Jan to 1st of Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 16th*

Feb. 23, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Furlough*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Spang

J | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Sam'l Johnston. +

Adjt. { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Henry Sherburne, Esq.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Feb. to 1st March*, 1778.

Roll dated *High Hill*
March 4., 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Furlough*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Saml Johnston

Ayl, { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Henry Sherburne, Esq.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st of March to 1st of April, 1778.*

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Spang
(Copyist.)

I

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam Johnston

Adj. { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Henry Sherburne, Esq.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st of April to 1 May*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Sam

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Johnston

Adjutant, Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st of May to 1st of June, 1778.*

Roll dated

June, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Samuel Johnston
Copied.

J | **Sherburne's Regiment.** | **Continental Troops.**

Sam'l Johnston

Adjutant, Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st June to 21st of July, 1778.*

Roll dated *White Plains*
July 21, 17

Appointed *Feb. 25th*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Spang

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Johnston

Adj, Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 21. to Aug 21.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp at Rhode Island*

Aug 21., 1778.

Appointed *Feb 25*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Spang

J | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Johnston
Adjutant, { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Henry Sherburne, Esq.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *from 1st of Aug. to 1st of Oct, 1778.*
Roll dated *Warren*
Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : *Promoted Aug 21*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Boary
Copyist.

Continental Troops.

Sam. Johnston

Appears with the rank of Ady. on a
List

(Revolutionary War.)

Time of Appointment, Feb. 4 25, 17

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battallions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,587.

Number of record

(545m)

Copyright.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

J
Sam^l Johnston

Appears with the rank of *Adj^t* on a

Return

of Officers Names & Appointments belonging to
Col^o Henry Sherburne's Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Appointment, *Feb. 25*, 17

Casualties:

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record

5

(548d)

Ad Miss

Copyist.

Jones Isaac

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37028522	26	37027769
2	6370	27	7824
3	6448	28	7878
4	6518	29	7932
5	6587	30	7985
6	6648	31	8039
7	6695	32	8094
8	6746	33	8147
9	6797	34	8202
10	6853	35	8256
11	6920	36	8309
12	6985	37	8361
13	7049	38	8414
14	7112	39	8467
15	7169	40	8563
16	7226	41	37192812
17	7282	42	
18	7335	43	
19	7391	44	
20	7445	45	
21	7499	46	
22	7553	47	
23	7607	48	
24	7661	49	
25	7717	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. P. 415.337
" " 4367/86

See also

I.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Jones

P. Savage Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Apr 20*, 1777.

Time of service *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks: *discharged*
April 19, 1780.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *88*

Shugler

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Jones

Pot, *Abijah Savage* Co.,

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff Officers, Serg't, Drum and Fife
Majors, and of Capt. Abijah Savage's Company,
in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec. 6 1777

* This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 8, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballant

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Jones

Prst, *Abijah Savages* Co.,

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff Officers, Serg't, Drum and Fife
Majors, and of Capt. Abijah Savage's Company,
in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Ballard

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Jones

Plt

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Dec 6

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 20

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballou

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Jones

Plt

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sher-
burne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Dec 1777 to 1st Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Bullard

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Jones

Pos

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan'y 1 to Feb'y 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb'y 23, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 29*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Innoculated*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Jones

1st

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1st July to 1st Mar*, 1778

Roll dated *Fishkill*

Mar 4, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Innocentated*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Jones

1st

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Mar 1 to April 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Ballou

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Jones

Pot

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sher-
burne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st April to 1st May*, 1778

Roll dated

May 7, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 20, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Jones

Plt

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sher-
burne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st May to 1st June*, 1778.

Roll dated

June 9, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Jones

Pvt

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1st June to 21st July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

July 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Ballant

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Jones

Privat

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not Stated*, 17

Roll dated *Rhode Island*

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *9 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Jones

1st

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1st Aug to 30 Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Warren*

Oct 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Guard*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballou

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Jones

Priv, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Oct to 1st Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Jones

Priv

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Nov to 1st Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated

Bristol

Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Jones

Plt,

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Dec 78 to 1st Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Jan 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 1779

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Isaac Jones

Plt., { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Order

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Jones

Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Isaac Jones

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Jones

Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Isaac Jones

Plt., { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence money 1. 8.

whole Amount £ 3. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Porter

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Jones

Plt., { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence money 3.

whole Amount £5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Porter

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Jones

Plt { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Batt'n.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence money 3

whole Amount £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Jones

Port { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole Amount 16 60/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Jones

Plt. { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole Amount 16 60/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Probs

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaa Jones

1st

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Jan'y to 1st May, 1779*

Roll dated *Bristol*

Feb'y 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 1779

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *absent with leave*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Pellam

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Jones

Pot

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Mar 16

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 20

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Jones

Pvt.

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*
April 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *absent by leave*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Ballard

S | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Isaac Jones

Pvt, { Capt Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

May 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Ballard

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Jones

Pst.

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Bristol*

June 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

J | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Isaac Jones

Plt, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*9*

Roll dated *Camp & Bristol*

July 2, 177*9*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 177*9*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster, or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dallam

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Jones

Pvt

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp at Bristol

Aug 6

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 20

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on guard*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

T. Ballou

J.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Jones

1st

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Sept 2

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 20

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Jones

Pt

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Oct 19

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 20

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

J | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Isaac Jones

Pvt., { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *November*

Nov 10, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Jones

Plt., { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan'y 28, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *absent by leave*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Issac Jones

Co. { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid Mar 1, 1780.

Pay per month 660/90 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole Amount 3330/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Proctor

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Jones

Plt } Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*80*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 60/90 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole
Amount *16 60/90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Forster

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Jones

Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17

To what time paid Apr 20, 17

Pay per month 6 50/90 Dalls

Time of service 19 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole 10 50/90 Dalls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Disch'd Apr 19

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Porter

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Jones

Pot

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y & Feb'y, 1780.

Roll dated

Morristown

Mar 2, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballant

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Jones

Put

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Morristown*

April 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Jones

1st

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp

May 4

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 20

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged April 19*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

4-1-17

Jones John

**Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37029813	26	37030915
2	9858	27	0962
3	9897	28	1007
4	9938	29	1052
5	9978	30	1094
6	30016	31	1135
7	0059	32	1176
8	0102	33	1216
9	0148	34	1256
10	0194	35	1321
11	0240	36	1282
12	0285	37	37192811
13	0332	38	
14	0377	39	
15	0423	40	
16	0467	41	
17	0518	42	
18	0558	43	
19	0603	44	
20	0649	45	
21	0694	46	
22	0739	47	
23	0784	48	
24	0830	49	
25	0878	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

415537
436786
Mass.

See also

J.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Jones

P.

Webb

Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Nov. 7, 1777.

Time of service

3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

Trans. to Jack.

some Reg May 1, 1780.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*....., page *88*.....

Stanger

(575)

Copyist.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Jones

{ Captain James Webb's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sher-
burne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Jones

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Feb 1 to Mar 1*, 17*98*.

Roll dated

Rich Hill
March 4, 17*98*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Small Pox

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Done

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Jones

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to April*, 17*98*.

Roll dated

April 13, 17*98*.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in hospital

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

John Jones

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Jones

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June 1. To May 1, 1778

Roll dated

*Fort Mifflin
May 7th*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Nov 7*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick + absent in
hospital at Danbury
+ soon well*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

John Jones

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Jones

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated

June 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Forville

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Jones

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 1 to July 21, 1778.*

Roll dated

White Plains
July 21, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. M. Hill

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Jones

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

July 1778
Camp at Rhode Island
Aug 21, 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Done

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Jones

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Aug to Oct 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

March
Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Don't

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Jones

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1778*

Roll dated

Nov 28, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov 7, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

John Jones

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Jones

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 1 to Dec 1*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Driscoll
Dec 3, 17*78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov 7, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Done

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Jones
Enl-

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec. to May 1*, 1779.

Roll dated

13 April
May, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Nov*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

On guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

John Jones

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Jones

Priv., { Capt. James Webb's Co. belonging
to Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Jones
Capt. {

Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Jones
Capt.

{ Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Jones
Capt. {

Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$1-8s

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$3-8s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

J | Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Jones

Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month L^d 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence L^d 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L^d 5-

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Jones
Pvt.

{ Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time Oct, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

J

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

John Jones
Capt.

{ Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence
Whole Amount *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Jones
Capt.

{ Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Jones
Capt.

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan to July, 1779

Roll dated

Initial
July 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

W. V. V.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Jones
Enl-

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

or from *July to Mar. 1*, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol
Mar. 16, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Nov. 7*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

On Guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Doyle

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Jones

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Mar. 1 to April 1, 1779.*

Roll dated

April 5, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov. 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. Hild

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Jones
Dr.

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from April 1 to May 1, 1779.

Roll dated

13 inst
May 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

sick at Hospital

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

John Jones

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Jones

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ~~from~~ May 1 to June 1779

Roll dated ~~June 12~~ June 3rd, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Nov. 7*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

John Jones

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Jones

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Jones
Dr.

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 1 to Aug. 1, 1779*

Roll dated *Bristol*
Aug. 6, 1779

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17____

Enlisted *Nov. 7-*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Doyle

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Jones

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Aug 1 to Sept 1, 1779.*

Roll dated

Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Nov 7*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. Miller

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Jones
Capt.

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 1 to Dec 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Oct 19, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Miller

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Jones

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

from Oct to Nov, 1779.
Warwick
Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Doyle

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Jones

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1, 1779 to Aug. 1, 1780

Roll dated

Aug. 28, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. V. V. V.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jms Jones
Capt.

{ Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid March 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6⁹⁰ Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 33³⁷/₉₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

J
Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jno Jones
Capt.

{ Capt. James Webb's Co. in a bat-
talion of forces commanded by Col.
Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 17

To what time paid *Apr* 17

Pay per month *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dolls*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Jones

Pvt., { Late Capt. James Webb's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁷/₁₀₀ Dols

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 16⁶⁷/₁₀₀ Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ben Jones

Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s
of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated

March, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ben Jones

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Dr. Jones

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

March, 1780

April 3, 1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 7, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Forster

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Jones
Cpl-

{ Late Capt. James Webb's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Nov 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

transferred to bold
Jackson

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

473
Johnston Samuel

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant | Adjutant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnston Samuel

✓

476

Judd, Elias

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37020785	26
2	0858	27
3	0929	28
4	1023	29
5	6881	30
6	6946	31
7	7010	32
8	7074	33
9	7136	34
10	7193	35
11	7249	36
12	37192813	37
13	2815	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P & S. 4/5.537
436786

✓ See also

J.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elias Judd

P. Blackman Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *May 1*, 1777.

Time of service *8 mo*

Casualties

Remarks:

discharged
January 1778.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 438,786.

Vol. *8*, page *88*

Stugler

(575)

Copyist.

J.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elias Judd

P, *Savage* Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *May 9*, 1778.

Time of service *8 mo*

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*
January 1, 79

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *88*

Kugler

(575)

Copyist.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elias Judd

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sher-
burne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *May 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purinton

J.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elias Judd

Pvt.

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Sept. 11, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *May 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Sick in Hospital*

Next muster roll on file *Nov.* Dec. 1 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 637.

Dunton

J. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Elias Judd

Priv., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov. 1 to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Rye
Dec. 6, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 1, 17

Term of enlistment

8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in H.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purinton

J.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elias Fudd

Pvt

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from the 1 of Dec. to the 1 of Jan 1778.

Roll dated

Fresh Kills

Jan'y 12, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 1

, 17

Term of enlistment

8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elias Judd

Private

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st May to 1st June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

June 9, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 9*, 17

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elias Fudd

Priv

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st June to 21st July, 1778.*

Roll dated *White Plains*

July 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17—

Commissioned _____, 17—

Enlisted *May 9*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *till Jan'y 1st 1779*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elias Judel

Pr

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not Stated*, 17

Roll dated *Rhode Island*

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 9*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *till Jan'y 1779*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elias Fudd

Priv

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Aug to 30 Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Warren*

Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 9*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *till Jan'y 1 1779*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

T. Ballou

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elias Judd

Pr

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1st Oct 9 1st Nov*, 1778

Roll dated *Bristol*

Nov 28, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 9*, 1778

Term of enlistment *till Jan'y 1779*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

T Ballou

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elias Fidd

Pat

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1st Nov to 1st Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 9*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *eight months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballance

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elias Judd

Privat

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Dec. 78 to 1st Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Jan. 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 2*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *eight months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Jan. 1 1779*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Ballard

477
Kelsey James

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kelsey James

478

Keller, David

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Keller, David

479

Kellis David

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37029821	26	37030919
2	9856	27	0963
3	9895	28	1008
4	9936	29	1053
5	9976	30	1095
6	30017	31	1136
7	0060	32	1177
8	0103	33	1217
9	0149	34	1257
10	0196	35	1292
11	0241	36	1330
12	0286	37	37192834
13	0323	38	
14	0378	39	
15	0422	40	
16	0468	41	
17	0512	42	
18	0559	43	
19	0604	44	
20	0650	45	
21	0695	46	
22	0740	47	
23	0786	48	
24	0831	49	
25	0877	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P, 415, 537
11 11 4367816

See also

H | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

David Kellis

P , *Webb* Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov. 23^d*, 1777.

Time of service *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks:

Trans'd to
Roll. Angel's Reg.
May 1, 1780.

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8* , page *103*

(575)

Hughes

Copyist.

K

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Kellis

Pl-

{ Captain James Webb's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan'y to July*, 17*98*.

Roll dated

July 23, 17*98*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Nov. 23*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Sick. Hospital

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

David Kellis

K

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Keller

Out-

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissiomed

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Kellis

Pl-

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Mar 1 to April 1st*, 17*98*.

Roll dated

April 13, 17*98*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar 23
3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Smith

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Kellis

Plt- { Capt. James Webb's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from April 1 to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Portsmouth
May 7th

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Nov 23

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

K

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Kellos

Private

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated

June 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

David Kellos

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Kellis

Enl- { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 1 to July 2, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains
July 21, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment

2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at West Point

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

David Kellis

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Kille

Dr-

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 1778
Camp at Rhode Island
Aug. 21, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov 23, 1777.
3 years.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

R | Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Kille +

Pl- { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Aug 1 to Oct 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Warren
Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Nov 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

David Kille

R

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Kellis

On-

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Oct-1 to Nov. 1, 1778

Roll dated

Nov. 28

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov. 23

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

David Kellis

R | **Sherburne's Regiment.** | **Continental Troops.**

David Kellis

Enl-, { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *from Nov. 1. to Dec 1*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *13 inst*
Dec. 3, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 23*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Done

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Hillis

Enl- { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec to Jan 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol
Jan. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Cutting wood

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

David Hillis

K

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Kelliss

Co., { Capt. James Webb's Co. belonging
to Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L^d 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L^d 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

K

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Kelliss

Pvt., { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

K | Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Kelliss

Priv. { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

K | Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Kelliss

Pvt., { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$1-8s*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$3-8s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

K | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

David Nelliss

Cvt, { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service *1*

Subsistence *\$3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

K | Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Kelliss

Pvt., { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Oct*, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service *\$3*

Subsistence *\$3*

Amount *\$5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

K | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

David Kelliss
Cot, { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole
Amount *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

K

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Kelliss

Cvt.

{ Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Ellis

Dr- { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May to July 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol
July 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Nov 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Doyle

JK | Sherburne's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

David Kellis

Dr- { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July to Mar. 1, 1779.*

Roll dated

Bristol
Mar. 16, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Nov. 23*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Only Guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Donnell

R

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Kellis

Enl-

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from April 1 to May 1, 1779

Roll dated May 1, 1779

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted Nov 23, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

T. A. V. L.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Kelis

Out- { Capt. James Webb's Company in,
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 1 to April 1, 1779.

Roll dated

April 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Nov. 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

David Kelis

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Kells

Enl- { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May to June 1779

Roll dated

June 3rd, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 1779

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. Miller

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Kellogg

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ~~some~~ June 1. to July 1, 1779.
Roll dated ~~June 1~~ July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Nov 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

David Kellogg

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Keliss

Dr- { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

from July 1 to Aug 1, 1779.

Roll dated

13th of
Aug. 6, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar 23
3 years, 1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Kellogg

Oct

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

from Aug 1 to Sept 1, 1779.
Sept 2, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov 23

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. R. H. H.

K

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Keliss
Col-

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1 July to Oct 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Oct 19, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Nov 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Doyle

K | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

David Kelless

Plt-, { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *from Oct-1 to Nov. 1, 1779.*

Roll dated *Marwick*
Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Nov 23*, 17 *79.*

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Doyle

K | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Keliss

Dr - { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of from Nov. 1. 1779. to Aug. 1780

Roll dated *Aug 28*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Nov. 23*, 17

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick, Absent*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

W. V. Kelly

K | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Kelliss
Pvt. { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan & Feb*, 17*80*.
Commencement of time, 17.
Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17*80*.
To what time paid *March 1*, 17*80*.
Pay per month *6⁶⁰ Dollars*
Time of service *2 months*
Whole time of service

Subsistence
Whole Amount *33⁹⁰*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Killis +

Pvt.

{ Capt. James Webb's Co. in a bat-
talion of forces commanded by Col.
Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid *Apr* 17

Pay per month *16 60/90 Dalls*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence
Whole Amount *16 60/90 Dalls.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Broth

K

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Kellis

Pvt. { Late Capt. James Webb's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Kellogg

Enl- { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s
of May & July, 1780

Roll dated

March 2, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov. 23, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rowley
Copyist.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Kellogg

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

March, 1780
Hopkinton
April 3, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov. 23, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537. —

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Hillis

Out- { Late Capt. James Webb's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1780

Roll dated

May 4, 1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Nov 23, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

transferred to Col
Angell May 1.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

480
Kello. David

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kellis. David

481
Kilsey, James

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kilsey, James

482
Kelsey, James

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kelsey, James

483
Killey James

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Killey James

484
Keller, David

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Keller, David

482
Killey James

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Killey James

486
Keller, David

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Keller, David

487
Kilisa James

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kilsey, James

488

+ Killsey James

**Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37023213	26	37029072
2	3267	27	9124
3	3323	28	9175
4	3374	29	9226
5	3423	30	9275
6	3468	31	9325
7	3511	32	9373
8	3555	33	9417
9	3602	34	9467
10	3650	35	9517
11	3701	36	9554
12	3753	37	9652
13	3804	38	9622
14	3855	39	37192837
15	3906	40	2848
16	3954	41	
17	4005	42	
18	4053	43	
19	4101	44	
20	4148	45	
21	4195	46	
22	4857	47	
23	4910	48	
24	4963	49	
25	9017	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P & P. 415537
" " 436786

See also

St | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Kelsey
Carpe, Burton Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Mar. 18*, 1777.

Time of service *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks: *priv. July 77.*
see Trapton's lco.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *103*

Thugh

OK

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Kelley
P, *Drafts* Co.,
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *March 18*, 1777.

Time of service *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*
March 17, 1780.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *103*

Chapman

K

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Killey

Corp

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. of one
of the Sixteen Reg'ts of Foot com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Cambridge*
July 5, 1777.

Appointed *March 18*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

K

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Kelsey

Pvt

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. of one
of the Sixteen Reg'ts of Foot com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17

Roll dated Boston

Aug 25, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted March 18, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 8, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Strube

K

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Killey
Pot

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. of one
of the Sixteen Reg'ts of Foot com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of not stated, 17

Roll dated Boston
Sept 5, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

~~Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1777~~

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 8, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stumblee

K

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Killsey

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 1 to Dec 5*, 1777.

Roll dated *Rye*

Dec 6, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 18*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Never absent*

~~Next muster roll on file Feb 1 1778~~

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

K

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Kelsey

Priv

{ Capt. Benjamin Barton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 1 to Feby 1, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted March 18, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Command.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537,

Strubbe

72

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Kelsey

Put,

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Feb 1 to Mar 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Fishkill

Mar 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted March 18, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

R

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Kelsey
Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Mch 1 to Apr 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 18*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Comd*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sturbee

K

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Kelcey
Capt.

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of from April to May, 1778.

Roll dated

May 7, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissiomed, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

K

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Kelsey

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burten's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 1 to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted March 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Struble

K

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Kellsey

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Arnold,
June 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Shubert

R

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Killsey

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Aug 1 to Oct 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Warren*
Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

Shubert

K

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Killsey

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 21 to this day, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Rhode Island

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted March 18, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Shubbe

R

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Killsey

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Oct 1 to Nov 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Bristol*

Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Shubel

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Killsey

Pr

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. T. Hughes

K

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Killsey

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Barton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778.

Roll dated

Bristol

Jan'y 2

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar 18

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Struble

K

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Killsey
Pvt

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Company
in Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

K

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Killsey
Priv., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

A. G. Angles

X

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Killsey

Priv.

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. J. Angles

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Killsey

Privat, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Money from Aug 18 \$1 - \$8*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3 - \$ 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. J. Douglas

K

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Killsey

Priv., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence Money £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. G. Angles

K

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Killsey
Prst, {

Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Money 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *S. 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Agar

K

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Killua
Prst

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ Doll*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *money 10 Doll*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁰⁰ Doll*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. J. Angles

K

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Killua

Priv., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ 10 Dalls.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence Money 10 Dalls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁰⁰ 10 Dalls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Agonglas

K

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Killey

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Feb (roll torn), 17.

Appointed

, 17.

Commissioned

, 17.

Enlisted

March 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Killsey
Cor, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

March 16, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 18

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. A. Hughes
Copyist.

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Killsey

Pr

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Apr 5

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar 18

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. A. Hughes

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Kelsey

Pr, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co, in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

May 1, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar 18

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. F. Hughes

K

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam^o Killsey

Pr

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Bristol

June 5

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar. 18

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 8, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

C. T. Hughes

K

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Killsey

Pr, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June 17 79.

Roll dated

Camp at Bristol
July 2, 17 79.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Mar. 18, 17 77.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

H. F. Hughes

K

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Killsey

Q. M.

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
Camp at Bristol
Aug. 6, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. G. Hughes

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Killsey

Pr

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar. 18

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Comd Boat Guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

H. G. Hughes

K

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Killsey

Dr, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*
Oct. 19, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar. 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. B. Hughes

K

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Killrey

Pr

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

1779.

Roll dated

E. Greenwich

Nov 10

1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Mar. 18

1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. F. Hughes

K

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Killa +

Pvt., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ✓
of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar. 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

on comd.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 8, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. G. Hughes

K

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Kellsa

Coz, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols*

Time of service *2 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole
Amount *33 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Douglas

K

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Hillis

Col. { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Morris Town*
April 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged March 17*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. F. Hughes
Copyist.

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Kilsia

Dr, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Morn's Town*
Mar. 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Hughes

K

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Kellsia

Pvt.

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 1780.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17

To what time paid Mar 1, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰ Dollars

Time of service 18 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Disch'd March 18

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Aganjab

489
Killsia James

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Killsy James

490

Kilsey James

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kilsey James

491

King, Charles

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37026372	26
2	6450	27
3	6520	28
4	6589	29
5	37192836	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

Q + P. 4/5-5-37
" " 43678/6

✓ See also

H.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.*Charles King**Pvt**Abijah Savage's Co.,*

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff Officers, Serg't, Drum and Fife
Majors, and of Capt. Abijah Savage's Company,
in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Aug 1st

, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *May 20*, 17Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *absent with leave*

* This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballou

HC

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles King

Pot

Abijah Savage's Co.,

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff Officers, Serg't, Drum and Fife
Majors, and of Capt. Abijah Savage's Company,
in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *May 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec. 6 1777

* This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 416, 537.

Ballard

K

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles King

Pot

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Rye*

Dec 6, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles King

1st

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1st Dec 1777 & 1st Jan'y*, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan'y 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Bacarr

St | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Charles King

P, *Savage* Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *May 20*, 1777.

Time of service *8 mo*

Casualties

Remarks: *discharged*
per Roll of Dec. 77.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *103*

Kugler

+

492

Eph Abraham

**Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37023218	26	37029071
2	3261	27	9123
3	3304	28	9174
4	3351	29	9225
5	3404	30	9274
6	3449	31	9324
7	3492	32	9372
8	3536	33	9416
9	3581	34	9466
10	3649	35	9516
11	3700	36	9558
12	3752	37	9651
13	3803	38	9620
14	3854	39	37192838
15	3905	40	2841
16	3953	41	
17	4004	42	
18	4052	43	
19	4100	44	
20	4147	45	
21	4194	46	
22	4856	47	
23	4909	48	
24	4977	49	
25	9016	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *P + P* 415537
" " 4367861

See also

St | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Abram Kipp
P, *Burton* Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls
of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Mar 10*, 1777.

Time of service *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks:

See Traptons Co.

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *103*

Kugler

SC

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abra^m Kipp

P *Drafton*

Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *March 18*, 1777.

Time of service *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks:

discharged
March 17, 1780.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8* page *103*

King

(575)

Copyist.

K

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abraham Kip

Pvt

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. of one
of the Sixteen Reg'ts of Foot com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17

Roll dated Cambridge

July 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted March 10, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Shubee

K

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abraham Kip

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. of one
of the Sixteen Reg'ts of Foot com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Boston*
Aug 25, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 10*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Struble

K

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abraham Kip

Out

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. of one
of the Sixteen Reg'ts of Foot com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

not stated

, 17

Roll dated

Boston

Sept 5

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Struble

K

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abraham Hip

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 1 to Dec 5, 1777.

Roll dated Rye
Dec 6, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted March 10, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Feb. 1 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sturges

K

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abraham Rip

Put, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 1 to Feby 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Feby 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted March 10, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick with sun pox

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Struble

K

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abraham Kipp

Priv

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Feb 1 to Mar 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Fishkill

March 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 10

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

sick in hosp

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sturbee

K

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abraham Kipp

Pvt

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of from *March 1* to *April 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 10*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Sick in hospl.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Struble

K

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abraham Kipp

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from April to May*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*Sick in hospital
Fishkill.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sturges

R

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abraham Kipp

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May 1 to June 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Arnold

June 9

, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in hospital*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

K

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abraham Kipp

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 1 to July 21*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

July 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick at fish Kill*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Shubler

K

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abraham Kipp

Pvt

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 21 to this day*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp at Rhode Island*

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick in fish kill*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 8, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Shuble

K

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abraham Kipp

Pos

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Aug 1 to Oct 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Warren*
Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick in fishkill*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Struble

K

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abraham Kipp

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Oct 1 to Nov 1*, 1778

Roll dated *Camp Bristol*

Nov 28, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 10*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick in Fishkill*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

K

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abraham Kipp

Op

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1778.

Roll dated

Bristol

Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar. 10

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sick in fishkill

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Hughes

K

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abraham Kipp

Priv

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778

Roll dated

Bristol

Jan 2

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar 10

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Shubee

K

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abra Kipp

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Company
in Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

1779

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

May 1

17

To what time paid

June 1

17

Pay per month

\$2

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

H | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Abra K. K. K.
Port, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. J. Angell
Copyist.

H | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Abr^a Kip
Post, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. G. Douglas
Copied.

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abraham Kiese

Pos., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Money from Aug 18 L 1-58*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 3-58*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Douglas

K

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abr^a Kessle

Port, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *money L 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

A. S. Angles

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ab^a Kipp

Priv., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Oct*, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *money 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Agawla

K

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ab^a Kripf

Prst, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Nov*, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick Absent

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. J. Angles

K

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abraham Kipp

Pvt., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick Absent*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. J. Angles

K

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abrm Kipp

Put, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1779

Roll dated

Bristol

Feb

(roll torn)

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 10

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Shubbe

K

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abm Kipp

Pvt

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

March 16, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar. 10

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Duty

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. F. Hughes

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abm Kipp

Om

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Apr 5, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 10*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 Years* —

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Quarters*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Hughes

K

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abraham Kipp

Opt

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

May 1

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar. 10

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Host

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. F. Hughes

Copyist.

K

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abram Kipp

Pol

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 17 79.

Roll dated

Camp Bristol

June 5

, 17 79.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 10

, 17 77.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. A. Hughes

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abra Kipp

Prk

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp at Bristol

July 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar. 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. Hughes

Copyist.

K

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abra Kipp

Dr

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp at Bristol

Aug 6

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar. 18

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Absent by leave

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. G. Hughes

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abra Kipp

Pr

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 17 79.

Roll dated

Bristol

Sept. 2, 17 79.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar. 18

, 17 77.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. T. Hughes

Copyist.

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abra Kipp

Pol

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Oct 19

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar 18

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

H. G. Hughes

N

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abra Kipp

Priv

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 1779.

Roll dated

E. Greenwich

Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar. 18

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick absent

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. Hughes

Copyist.

K

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abra^m Kipp

Pr

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of
of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan. 28, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar. 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Absent*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Hughes

K

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abel Kipp

Pos. { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid Mar 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Absent

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

R. Douglas

K

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abra Kipp

Pos, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17

To what time paid Mar 17, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 17 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 9 ⁴⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Disch'd March 17 sick

Abst

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Agarwal

AK

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abraham Kipp

Pr

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated

Morris Town

Mar. 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 18*, 17 *77*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Acen Absent

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. F. Hughes

Copyist.

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ab: Kipp

Or

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mich, 17. 80.

Roll dated

Morris Town
April 3, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mich 18, 17. 77.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged Mich 17

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

H. T. Hughes

✓

493

Kirby Hesketh

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37026371

26

2 6449

27

3 6519

28

4 65818

29

5 37192835

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. 415, 537
" " 436, 786

✓ See also

K

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abijah Kirby

Priv

Abijah Savage Co.,

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff Officers, Serg't, Drum and Fife
Majors, and of Capt. Abijah Savage's Company,
in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Aug 1

, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *April 25*, 17

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

K

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaiah Kirby

Pos, *Abijah Savages* Co.,

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff Officers, Serg't, Drum and Fife
Majors, and of Capt. Abijah Savage's Company,
in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *April 25*, 1777

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec. 6 1777

* This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

K

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

High Kirby

1st

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Per*

Dec 6, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 25*, 17

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

K

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hezekiah Kirby

Pot

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Dec 1777 to 1st Jan'y, 1778*.

Roll dated

Jan'y 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 25*, 17

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Ballant

AK

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hezekiah Kirby
P, *Savage* Co.,
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Apr 25*, 1777.

Time of service *8 mo.*

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

per roll of Dec. 77.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8* page *103*

Hughes

494
Knowles, Giles

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Knowles, Giles

+

495

Knowles Giles

**Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37020786	26	37022440
2	0859	27	2573
3	0930	28	2566
4	1003	29	2628
5	1071	30	2689
6	1135	31	2749
7	1200	32	2809
8	1266	33	2869
9	1333	34	2927
10	1402	35	2988
11	1470	36	3109
12	1539	37	3061
13	1608	38	37192839
14	1675	39	
15	1742	40	
16	1806	41	
17	1872	42	
18	1934	43	
19	1999	44	
20	2063	45	
21	2126	46	
22	2184	47	
23	2252	48	
24	2314	49	
25	2377	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: U & P. 415537
" " 436786

See also

OK | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Giles Knowles

P, *Blackman* Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Mar 27*, 1777.

Time of service *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

March 26, 1780.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *193*

Hughes

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Giles Knowles

-----, { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sher-
burne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks *On command*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

AK

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Giles Knowles

Pvt.

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Sept. 11, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *March 27*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

NW
Next muster roll on file *Dec. 1* 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purinton

SK

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Giles Knowles +

Priv

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co, in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov. 1 to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Rye

Dec. 6, 1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

March 27

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

K | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Giles Knowles

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from the 1 of Dec^r to the 1 of Jan^y 1778.

Roll dated *Fresh Kills*

Jan^y 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 27*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Giles Knowles

Priv

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to Feb 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

Feb 23, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 27*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Furlow*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

SK | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Giles Knowles

Pvt, { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Feb 1 to Mch 1, 1778.

Roll dated *Fish Kill*

March 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *March 27*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On Furlough*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

AK

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Giles Knowles

Pvt

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Mch 1 to Apl. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 27*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purinton

AK

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Giles Knowles

Priv

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Apl. 1 to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated

May 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Giles Knowles

Pvt.

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Arnold*

June 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

D. M. Norton

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Giles Knowles

Det., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from June 6 to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated

*White Plains
July 21, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 27, 1777.*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

K

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Giles Knowls

Pvt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

not stated

17

Roll dated

Camp at Rhode Island

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

March 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

A | Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Giles Knowles

Plt,

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

not stated, 17

Roll dated

Warren

Oct 9

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purton

K. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Giles Knowls

Prst, { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1778.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Nov. 28, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17. .

Commissioned _____, 17. .

Enlisted *March 27*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

K. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Giles Knowls

Pvt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Nov 1 to Dec 1, 1778.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Dec. 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 27, 1777.*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

Re

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hiles Knouels

Pin

{ Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *£. 2* .

Time of service *1 Mo* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *£. 2.* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. M. Allen

K

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Silas Knowlton

Pay

{ Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. M. Carr

K

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Giles Knowles

Ensign, { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

R. M. M.

K6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Giles Knowles

Pm

{ 2d Company in Colonel Sherburne's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid, Sept. 1, 17.

Pay per month, £. 2.

Time of service, 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence, £. 1. 58.

Whole Amount, £. 3. 58.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay, due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 8, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Blakman

R

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Giles Knowls

Pay

{ 2d Company in Colonel Sherburne's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month \$2.20

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$2.20

Whole Amount \$4.40

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—
R. & P., 416, 537.

Blakman

Ko

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Siles Knowles

Prin. { Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Oct. 1 to Nov. 1, 1779.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 3

Whole
Amount \$ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

R. Blakman

R

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jos Kinley

Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Nov.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole
Amount *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks;

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—
R. & P., 415,537.

R. Manner

K

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Kowles

Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—
R. & P., 415,537.

Blakman

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Giles Knowls

Pvt.

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Dec 1 to Jan 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Jan 2, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

March 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Feb. 1 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

S | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Giles Knowles

Put, { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from March 1 to April 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

April 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted

May 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 637.

Dunton

SK | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Giles Knowles

Plt, { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Feb 1 to Mch 1, 1779.*

Roll dated

Bristol
March 16, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 27*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On command*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Giles Knoles +

Put, { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

May 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 27*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

K. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Giles Knowls

Pos., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from May 1 to June 1, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Bristol*
June 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 27*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

K

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Giles Knowls

Pvt., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 1 to July 1, 1779.*

Roll dated *Camp Bristol*

July 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 27, 1777.*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Absent with leave*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

K | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Giles Knowls

Got, { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from July 1 to Aug 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp at Bristol
Aug. 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 27*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

K.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Giles Knowls

Pvt., { 2d Company in a Battalion of
Forces commanded by Col. Henry
Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Aug 1 to Sept 1, 1779.*

Roll dated

Bristol
Sept. 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

AK

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Gilles Knowles

Pos

{ 2d Company in a Battalion of
Forces commanded by Col. Henry
Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept. 1 to Oct. 1, 1779.*

Roll dated

Bristol

Oct. 19, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 17

1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dumont

K. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Giles Knowls

Put, { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Oct. 1 to Nov. 1, 1779.*

Roll dated *Warwick*
Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 27*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Absent by leave*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Duranton

H.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Giles Knoles

Put,

{ Lieut. John Smith's Company in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 27*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On Detachment*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton
Copyist.

R

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Giles Knowles

Com.

{ Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 3/40 Dollars*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole
Amount *33 30/40*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Blakman

R

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Giles Knowles

Pair, { Late Lieut. John Smith's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17

To what time paid *Mar 23*, 17

Pay per month *66 20/100 Dols*

Time of service *22 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole
Amount *12 20/100 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Dr March 22*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,587.

R. Walker

AK

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Giles Knowles

Govt., { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated

Morristown
March 7, 1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

March 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Giles Knowls

Priv.

{ Lieut. John Smith's Company in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 17*80*.

Roll dated

April 3

, 17*80*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 27

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Discharged March
26th*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Printon

Knowles, Giles

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Knowles, Giles

497
Lamb. Silas

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37024669	26	37026088
2	4715	27	6140
3	4771	28	6182
4	4828	29	6233
5	4887	30	6308
6	4945	31	6269
7	5004	32	
8	5061	33	
9	5115	34	
10	5173	35	
11	5228	36	
12	5282	37	
13	5340	38	
14	5449	39	
15	5504	40	
16	5562	41	
17	5615	42	
18	5670	43	
19	5727	44	
20	5777	45	
21	5828	46	
22	5879	47	
23	5932	48	
24	5985	49	
25	6036	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 415537

See also 2^d Conn. Regt.

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Silas Lamb

Priv, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated

June 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Summary

L | Sherburne's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

Silas Lamb

Priv.

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 1 to July 21*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

July 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Silas Lamb

Priv

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Notated

, 17

Roll dated

Middletown R Island

August 21

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 1

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Silas Lamb

Priv

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from August 1st to the last Sept, 1778

Roll dated

Warren

Oct. 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sherburne

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Silas Lamb

Priv

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Bristol

Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sherburne

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Silas Lamb

Priv

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1778.

Roll dated

Bristol

Dec 5

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 1

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 year

Time since last muster (or) enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Silas Lamb

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 1 1778 to Jan 1, 1779

Roll dated *Bristol*
2^d Jan, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 1*, 1778

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415, 537.

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Silas Lamb

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 1 to Feb 1*, 1779

Roll dated *Bristol*
6th Feb, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Silas Lamb

Priv

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 1 to March, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

16th March, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted March 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Silas Lamb

Priv, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from March 1 to April 1*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Apr 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 416, 587.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Silas Lamb

Priv, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from April 1 to May 1*, 1779

Roll dated *Bristol*

May 1, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 1*, 1778

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

Silas Lamb

Pin, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Bristol
June 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted March 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Silas Lamb

Am

{ Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17__.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17__.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17__.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

W. H. Sherburne

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Silas Lamb

Priv

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 1 to July 1*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Bristol*
2 July, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Outguard*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Silas Lamb

Pr

{ Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 8, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

S | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Silas Lamb

Priv, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 1 to Aug 1*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Bristol*
Aug 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Silas Lamb

Pr,

{ Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July 1

, 17

To what time paid

Aug 1

, 17

Pay per month

£ 2

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

McKenney

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Silas Lamb

Priv

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Aug 1 to Sept 1*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 1*, 1778

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Silas Lamb

Pr

{ Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Aug 1

, 17

To what time paid

Sept 1

, 17

Pay per month

£ 2

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

1 - 8

Amount

£ 3 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. J. M.

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Silas Lamb

Priv

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

1779

Roll dated

Bristol

Oct 19

1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

March 1

1778

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

L

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Silas Lamb

Pr { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *3*

Amount *\$ 5-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

McPherson

1 | Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Silas Lamb

Priv., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Warwick

Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Mar^h 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Silas Lamb

Pr

{ Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 3.*

Amount *\$ 5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Shreve

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Silas Lamb

Pr

{ Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 60/90 dollars*

Time of service *1 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *16 60/90 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Sherburne

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Silas Lamb

Pm

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 1

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Lamb

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Silas Lamb

Pr

{ Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 16 60/90 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Sherburne

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Silas Lamb

Priv, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780

Roll dated *Northtown*

March 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 1*, 1778

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Silas Lamb

Pvt., { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of *Jan + Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 60/100 dollars*

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *33 30/100 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Sherburne

S | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Silas Lamb

Priv, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated

April 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

al

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Silas Lamb

Pp

{ Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17

To what time paid *April 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 60/90 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *16 60/90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Spencer

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Silas Lamb

Pr, { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 60/90 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *16 60/90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Spencer

L | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Silas Lamb

Priv., { Late Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Colonel Henry Sherburne.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated
Camp May 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transferred to Colo S B
Webbs Regt. May 1*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Langdon. Philip

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37020788	26	37022441
2	0861	27	2504
3	0932	28	2567
4	1004	29	2629
5	1072	30	2690
6	1136	31	2750
7	1201	32	2810
8	1267	33	2870
9	1334	34	2928
10	1403	35	2989
11	1471	36	3062
12	1540	37	3110
13	1609	38	
14	1676	39	
15	1743	40	
16	1807	41	
17	1873	42	
18	1935	43	
19	2000	44	
20	2064	45	
21	2127	46	
22	2185	47	
23	2253	48	
24	2315	49	
25	2378	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 415537

✓ See also

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Philip Langdon

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sher-
burne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Quarters*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purton

L.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Phillip Langdon

Col., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Sept. 11, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *March 6*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file ^{Nov.} Dec. 1 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Philip Surin

Co 1, { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov. 1 to Dec. 1*, 1777

Roll dated

Page

Dec 6

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 6

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise: "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Philip Langdon

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from the 1 of Dec^r to the 1 of Jan^y 1778.

Roll dated Fresh Kills

Jan^y 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 6, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Philip Langdon

Pvt.

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Jan 1 to Feb 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 23, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 6*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On Comd.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Philip Langdon

Pvt.

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Feb 1 to Mch 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill
March 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted March 6, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

L.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Philip Langdon

Privat

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Mch 1 to Apl. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 6

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Philip Langdon

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Apr. 1 to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated

May 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purinton

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Philip Langdon

Pvt

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Arnold*

June 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Philip Langdon

1st, { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from June 1 to July 2, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

L | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Philip Langdon

Put, { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated* 17
Roll dated *Camp at Rhode Island*
Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Philip Langdon

Pos, { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Warren*

Oct. 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *March 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Philip Langdon

Col

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Bristol
Nov. 28, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

L | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Philip Langdon

Pos, { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Nov 1 to Dec 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Bristol
Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780,—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Philip Langdon

Pvt

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 1 to Jan 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Jan 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 6

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Feb. 1 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

2 | Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Philip Langdon

me { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month £. 2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

2

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Philip Langdon

Pen

{ Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Alm

2

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Philip Langdon

Private, { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July, 17

Commencement of pay July, 17

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month £. 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Appawan

2 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Philip Langdon

Private, { 2d Company in Colonel Sherburne's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$1.50

Whole Amount \$3.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Blakman

52

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Philip Langdon

2d Company in Colonel Sherburne's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17

Pay per month \$2.00

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$2.00

Whole Amount \$4.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 416,537.

R. Maun

2 Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Philip Langdon

{ Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Oct. 1st to Nov. 1, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2.2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 3

Whole Amount \$ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—
R. & P., 415,537.

Blakman

25

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Philip Livingston

Priv

{ Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month 66⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 166⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Albman

2

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Philip Lyndon

Private, { Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov, 17

To what time paid Dec, 17

Pay per month 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Waller

L.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Philip Langdon

Priv.

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Feb 1 to Mch 1, 1779.*

Roll dated

Bristol
March 16, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P, 415, 537.

Purinton

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Philip Langdon

Put,

{ Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Mch 1 to Apr 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Apr. 5, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 6

1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purton

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Philip Langdon

Put, { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol
May 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

L.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Philip Langdon

Pvt., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bristol
June 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

L | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Philip Langdon

Pvt., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 1 to July 1, 1779.*

Roll dated *Camp Bristol*

July 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On command*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

L.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Philip Langdon

Pvt., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from July 1 to Aug 1, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Bristol*

Aug. 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Philip Langdon

2d Company in a Battalion of
Forces commanded by Col. Henry
Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Aug 1 to Sept 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Sept. 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 6

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On B. guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purston

L | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Philip Langdon

Co., { 2d Company in a Battalion of
Forces commanded by Col. Henry
Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept. 1 to Oct. 1, 1779.*

Roll dated

Bristol
Oct. 19, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purston

L | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Philip Langdon

Plt, { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1779.*

Roll dated

Warwick

Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 6, 1777.*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dinton

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Philip Langdon

Capt.

{ Lieut. John Smith's Company in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On Detachment

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunston

2

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Philip Langdon

Priv., { Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid Mar 1, 17

Pay per month 6 3/4 Dollars

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 32 3/4 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Blakman

2

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Philip Sanger

Was

{ Late Lieut. John Smith's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar. 6, 17.

Pay per month 66⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Time of service 5 days.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Whole Amount 27⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties Disch. Mar. 22.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

R. M. Allen

L.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Philip Langdon

Put,

{ Lieut. John Smith's Company in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated

April 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Discharged March 5th

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Duranton

L | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Philip Langdon

Col., { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Morristown*

March 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

Law, Samuel

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37020789	26
2	0862	27
3	0933	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 415537

✓ See also

L.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Law

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sher-
burne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purton

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam^l Laws

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Sept. 11, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *April 15*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Hosp.*

Next muster roll on file *Nov.* ~~Dec.~~ 1 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purton

L.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam^l Law

Priv, { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov. 1 to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Rye
Dec. 6, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 15*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Died Sept. 16*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

500
Law, Samuel

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Law, Samuel

501
Leonard Asa

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Leonard Asa

✓ 502
Lee. Daniel

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37020787	26
2	0860	27
3	0931	28
4	1022	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 415537

✓ See also

L.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Lee

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sher-
burne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Dan'l Lee

Pvt

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Sept. 11, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *April 22*, 17

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Tending sick*

Nov.
Next muster roll on file Dec. 1 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Dan^d Lee

Pvt

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from the 1 of Dec^r to the 1 of Jan^y 1778.

Roll dated

*Fish Mills
Jan^y. 12, 1778.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 22, 17

Term of enlistment

8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

L.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Lee

Pvt.

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Nov. 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Rye

Dec 6, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 22*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

D. D. D.

X

503

Leonard, Asa.

**Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37026377	26
2	6455	27
3	6525	28
4	6593	29
5	6652	30
6	6699	31
7	6750	32
8	6801	33
9	6857	34
10	6924	35
11	6989	36
12	7053	37
13	7116	38
14	7173	39
15	7230	40
16	7286	41
17	7339	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R & P 415537

✓ See also

L | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Asa Leonard
1st, *Abijah Savages Co.*
Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff Officers, Serg't, Drum and Fife
Majors, and of Capt. Abijah Savage's Company,
in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

August 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Asa Leonard

Pvt, Abijah Savage's Co.,

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff Officers, Serg't, Drum and Fife
Majors, and of Capt. Abijah Savage's Company,
in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec. 8 1777

* This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballou

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Asa Leonard

Plt

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sher-
burne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Apr*

Dec 6, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballant

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Asa Leonard

1st

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sher-
burne's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1st* *dec 1777* *5 1st Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballou

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Asa Leonard

1st

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sher-
burne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan'y 1 to Feby 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feby 23, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Incorporated*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Bullard

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Asa Leonard

Plt

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Feb to 1st Mar, 1778.*

Roll dated *Fishkill*

Mar 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Asa Leonard

1st

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1777 to April 1, 1778*.

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballou

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Asa Leonard

1st

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sher-
burne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from April 1 to May 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Asa Leonard

Plt

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st June to 21st July, 1778.*

Roll dated *White Plains*

July 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

L | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Asa Leonard

Plt, { Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sher-
burne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st May to 1st June*, 1778

Roll dated

June 9, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Asa Leonard

Post

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Rhode Island*

Aug 21, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 20

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballou

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Asa Leonard

1st

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1st Aug to 30 Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Warren*

Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dallou

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isa Leonard

Post

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Janu 1st Oct to 1st Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Novr 28, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Ballard

L | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Asa Leonard

Private, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Nov to 1st Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P., 415, 537.

Ballard

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Asa Leonard

Plt

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec 78 to 1st Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*
Jan 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

T Ballard

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Asa Leonard

Pot

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Jan to 1st Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Feb 6

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 20

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlow

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Asa Leonard

Plt

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Mar 16

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 20, 1779.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged March 1

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

X

504

Leonard, Asa.

**Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37028419	26
2	8472	27
3	8546	28
4	8505	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 4/5537

See also

9" Conn. Regt.

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Asa Leonard

1st

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Morristown*

April 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 17*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *14 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Asa Leonard

Co 1, } Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 17, 17

To what time paid Apr 1, 17

Pay per month 6 20/90 Dollars

Time of service 15 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole Amount 8 30/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Forster

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Asa Leonard

Pot.

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *Canis*

May 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 4*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transferred to Colo Saul B*
West May 1st

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Asa Leonard

Asa, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 60/90 Dalls*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole Amount *16 60/90 Dalls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

✓ 305
Leonard, Joh.

**Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37028580	26	37029176
2	F593	27	9228
3	F606	28	9276
4	F619	29	9326
5	F632	30	9374
6	F646	31	9418
7	F671	32	9468
8	F686	33	9518
9	F704	34	9560
10	F715	35	9602
11	F729	36	9653
12	F743	37	9701
13	F757	38	9723
14	F769	39	
15	F787	40	
16	F791	41	
17	F801	42	
18	F811	43	
19	F821	44	
20	F858	45	
21	F919	46	
22	F965	47	
23	9022	48	
24	9073	49	
25	9126	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 415537

✓ See also

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Job Leonard

Pr

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Dec 1, 1777

Roll dated

Rye
Dec 6, 1777

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Apr 5, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

W. A. Hughes

Copyist.

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Job Leonard

Pvt.

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 1, 77 to Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan. 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted April 5, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Hughes

Copyist.

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Job Leonard
Priv,

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. belong-
ing to Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. S. Gougeon

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Job Leonard

Priv., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Douglas

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Job Leonard

Pos, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Douglas

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Job Leonard

Priv., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence money from Aug 18 \$ 1.58

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 3.58

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

A. Gouglas

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Job Leonard

Priv., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence Money L 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. G. Douglas

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Job Leonard

Priv., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence Money 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. G. Anglin

L

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Job Leonard
Priv. { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence Money 10 Dols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Agonglas

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Josh Leonard

Priv., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dalls.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence Money 10 Dalls.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dalls.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Agar

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Leonard

Pvt. { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan. 1 to Feb. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, April 5, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Hospital

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.- R. & P., 415,537.

J. F. Hughes

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Job Leonard

Por

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Feb 1 to Mar 1, 1778

Roll dated

Fishkill

Mar. 11, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 5

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in the Hospital

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Hughes

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Job Leonard

Pot

{ Captain Joshua Trafton's Co. in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from April to May, 1778.

Roll dated

May 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted April 5, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. F. Hughes

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Job Leonard

Pr

{ Captain Joshua Trafton's Co. in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Mar. 1 to Apr. 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 5*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

N. A. Hughes

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Job Leonard

Pr

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Henry Sherburne, Esq.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated

June 9, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 5, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

A. G. Hughes

Copyist.

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Job Leonard

Ch

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June to 31, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains
July 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Apr 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. G. Hughes

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isb Leonard

Pvt

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

not stated

, 17

Roll dated

Camp Middle Town

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 5

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. A. Hughes

Copyist.

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Job Leonard

Pm

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Roll dated

Warren

Oct. 9

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 5

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. Hughes

Copyist.

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Job Leonard

Pr

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Bristol

Nov. 28, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____ April 5, 1777

Term of enlistment _____ 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Hughes

Copyist.

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Job Leonard

Apr, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov. 1 to Dec 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Bristol

Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 5

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

sick Present

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. F. Hughes

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Job Leonard

Pvt.

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 1 to Jan 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol
Jan 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted April 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Hughes

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Job Leonard

Opt

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 1 to Feb 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Feb 6, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Hughes

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Josh Leonard

Pm

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne,

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Feb 1 to Mar 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Mar 16, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Apr 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

on Duty

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. B. Hughes

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Job Leonard

P.M.

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion commanded by Col. Henry
Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Mar 1 to Apr 1*, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

April 5, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Apr 5

1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Hughes

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Job Leonard

Pos

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from April 1 to May 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol
May 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted April 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. A. Hughes

Copyist.

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Job Leonard

Priv

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bristol

June 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Hughes

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Job Leonard

Dr.

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp at Bristol
July 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 5, 1779.

Term of enlistment

3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. F. Hughes

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Job Leonard

Pl, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 17 79.
Camp at Bristol
Aug 6, 17 79.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 5, 17 77.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

H. G. Hughes

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Job Leonard

Pr, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 79.

Roll dated Bristol.

Sept 2, 17 79.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 5, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. G. Hughes

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Leonard

Pr { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 17 79.
Bristol
Oct. 19, 17 79.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 5, 17 79.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. F. Hughes

Copyist.

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Job Leonard

Pvt.

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 17 79.

Roll dated

E. Greenwich

Nov 10

, 17 79.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 5

, 17 77.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. T. Hughes

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Job Leonard

Apr

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. G. Hughes

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Job Leonard

Pos, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan 1, 17

To what time paid

Mar 1, 17

Pay per month

6 ⁶/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service

2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole
Amount

33 ³/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Agoules

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Job Leonard

Pvt., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17

To what time paid April 1, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 1 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Angela

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Job Leonard

Prvt., { Late Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co.,
Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time April 1, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid April 5, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 4 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole
Amount 2 ²/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Disch'd April 4

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Gariglas
Capt.

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Job Leonard

Per

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of
Jan & Feb, 1780

Roll dated Morris Town
Mar. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 5, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Hughes

Copyist.

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Job Leonard

Per { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated March's Found
April 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted April 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. A. Hughes

Copyist.

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Job Leonard

Prh, { Late Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1780.

Roll dated

May 4, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Disch'd April 4"

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. M. Hughes

Lewis, Chauncey

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops:
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37026373	37027825
6451	7879
6521	7933
6649	7987
6696	8041
6747	8095
6798	8149
6854	8203
6921	8257
6590	8310
6986	8363
7058	8415
7113	8468
7170	8544
7227	8583
7283	
7336	
7392	
7446	
7500	
7554	
7608	
7662	
7716	
7771	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 415537

See also 9" Conn. Regt.

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Chauncy Lewis

Post

Abijah Savage's Co.,

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff Officers, Serg't, Drum and Fife
Majors, and of Capt. Abijah Savage's Company,
in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *May 30*, 17

Term of enlistment *9 Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec. 6 1777

* This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 8, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Chauncey Lewis

Priv

Abijah Savage's Co.,

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff Officers, Serg't, Drum and Fife
Majors, and of Capt. Abijah Savage's Company,
in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *May 30*, 17

Term of enlistment *to war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

L | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Channay Lewis

Plt, { Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sher-
burne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17

Roll dated Pyre

Dec 6, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted May 30, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Chancy Lewis

Pvt

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1st Dec 1777 1st Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 12, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 30

, 17

Term of enlistment

a War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Belland

L | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Chancery Lewis

Plt, { Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June Jan 1 to Feb 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 23, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 30*, 17

Term of enlistment *10 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballant

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Chauncy Lewis

Det

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1st July 5th Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fish Kill*

Mar 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 30*, 17

Term of enlistment *10 Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Chancy Lewis

Post

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from March to April 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 30*, 17

Term of enlistment *11 war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Comm and*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 8, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Ballard

L | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Chancey Lewis

1st, { Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sher-
burne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1st May to 1st June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

June 9, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 31*, 17

Term of enlistment *On war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballou

L | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Chancery Lewis

1st, { Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sher-
burne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st April to 1st May 1778*.

Roll dated

May 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 30*, 17

Term of enlistment *9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Chauncy Lewis

1st

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st June to 21st July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

July 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Ballard

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Chancey Lewis

Post

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Not Stated

, 17

Roll dated

Rhode Island

Aug 21

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on guard*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballou

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Chauncey Lewis

Plt

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1st Aug to 30 Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Warren*

Oct 9

, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

T Ballard

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Chancy Lewis

1st, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June 1st Oct to 1st Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Bristol*
Nov 28, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Chansey Lewis

Pt.

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Janu^y 1st Nov to 1st Dec, 1778.*

Roll dated *Bristol*

Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 30*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *On War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Chauncey Lewis

1st

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec 28 to 1st Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Jan 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *May 30*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *A war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Belloni

2

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Chauncey Lewis

Plt. } Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 mon

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P., 415,537.

Plt.

L

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Chauncey Lewis

Plt. { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Porter

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Chauncey Lewis

Plt. { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Proles

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Chauncy Lewis

Plt, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *money 1. 8.*

whole
Amount *£ 3. 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Forbes

L

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental
Troops.

Chauncey Lewis

Plt - { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept - 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence money 3

whole
Amount £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Plt

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Chauncey Lewis

Oct, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Batt'n.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct-1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence money 3.

Amount whole £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Portis

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Chauncey Lewis

1st, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 660/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole Amount 1660/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Chauncey Lewis

Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole 16 60/90 Dollars
Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Chauncey Lewis

1st

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Jan'y to 1st Feb'y 1779*

Roll dated

Bristol

Feb'y 6, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 30

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

One Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

L | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Chauncey Lewis

Plt, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Mar 16, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 30*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *On war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Chauncey Lewis

1st

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

April 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 30*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *See War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Chauncy Lewis

1st

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

May 1

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 30

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

du war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Chancy Lewis

1st

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Bristol*

June 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 30*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *See War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on guard*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Chauncey Lewis

1st

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Bristol*

July 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 30*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *Due War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,637.

Ballard

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Chauncey Lewis

1st

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp at Bristol

Aug 6

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 30

, 1779.

Term of enlistment

On War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on guard*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Chauncey Lewis

1st

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *du war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—
R. & P., 415,587.

Ballard

L | Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Chauncy Lewis

Plt, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Oct 19, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 30*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Chauncey Lewis

1st

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779

Roll dated *March 16*

Nov 10, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 30*, 1777

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Chancey Lewis

Pat.

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated

Jan'y 18, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 30*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballou

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Chauncey Lewis

Plt. { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid Mar 1, 1780.

Pay per month 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole Amount 33 30/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Porter

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Chauncey Lewis

Pl- { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17.

Pay per month 66 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole Amount 16 60/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Doork

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Chauncy Lewis

Plt. { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dalls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole Amount 16 60/90 Dalls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Chauncey Lewis

Pvt

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Morristown*

Mar 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 30*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *du war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Chauncey Lewis

Pot

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Morristown*

April 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 30*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *Quar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Chauncy Lewis

Det.

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp

May 4

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 30

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

10 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Transferred to Colo Samuel B
Mobb May 1st*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Dallan

Lewis, Isaac.

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37026374	26	37027826
2	6452	27	7880
3	7171	28	7934
4	6522	29	7988
5	6591	30	804
6	6650	31	809
7	6697	32	8150
8	6748	33	8204
9	6799	34	8258
10	6855	35	8311
11	6922	36	8379
12	6987	37	8416
13	7051	38	8469
14	7114	39	8545
15	7228	40	8584
16	7284	41	
17	7337	42	
18	7393	43	
19	7447	44	
20	7501	45	
21	7555	46	
22	7609	47	
23	7663	48	
24	7718	49	
25	7772	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 4/5537

See also 9th Conn. Regt.

L | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Isaac Lewis
Pvt., *Abijah Savage's Co.*,
Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff Officers, Serg't, Drum and Fife
Majors, and of Capt. Abijah Savage's Company,
in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Sept 11*, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *April 25*, 17

Term of enlistment *to war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sick in hospital*

Next muster roll on file Dec. 6 1777

* This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Lewis

Put

Abijah Savages Co.,

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff Officers, Serg't, Drum and Fife
Majors, and of Capt. Abijah Savage's Company,
in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Augt 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *April 25*, 17

Term of enlistment *a war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Lewis

Plt

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sher-
burne's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Rye*
Dec 6, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 25*, 17

Term of enlistment *8 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

L | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Isaac Lewis

Plt, { Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sher-
burne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Dec 1777 to 1st Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 25*, 17

Term of enlistment *1st War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

L | Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Lewis

Pt, { Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sher-
burne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January 1 to July 1*, 1778

Roll dated

July 23, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 25*, 17

Term of enlistment *10. war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Immaculate*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 2, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Lewis

Put

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Feby to 1st Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fishkill*

Mar 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 23*, 17

Term of enlistment *10 war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

T. Ballant

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Lewis

Pvt.

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Mar 1st to April 1st, 1778*

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 23*, 17

Term of enlistment *9 war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 8, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballou

L | Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Lewis

Plt, { Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sher-
burne's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st April to 1st May*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 25*, 17

Term of enlistment *to war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

T. Ballant

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Lewis

Sgt

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sher-
burne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st May to 1st June, 1778.*

Roll dated

June 9, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 25*, 17

Term of enlistment *See War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Lewis

Pot

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st June to 21st July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

July 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Lewis

Pt.

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not Stated*, 17

Roll dated *Rhode Island*

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Lewis

Plt

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Oct to 1st Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Lewis

1st

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1st Aug to 30 Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Narrew*
Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballou

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Lewis

1st

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Nov to 1st Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *12 Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Lewis

Plt

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Dec 78 to 1st Jan'y*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Jan'y 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *1st War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *absent by the Col leave*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Lewis

Pol- { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 7

Time of service 1 mon

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Pol-

L

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Isaac Lewis
Porter { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Iona Lewis

Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Lewis

Pat - { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence money 1. 8.

whole Amount £ 3. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Lewis

Pl- { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept-1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Sept-17

To what time paid Oct-17

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence money 3

whole Amount £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Porter

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Lewis

Pt, } Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Batt'n.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *money* *3*

whole
Amount *L 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Isaac Lewis

L | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Isaac Lewis

Plt, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *660/90 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole Amount *1660/90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

2

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Lewis

Co. { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole Amount 16 60/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Isaac Lewis

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Lewis

Pvt,

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From 1st Jan'y to 1st May*, 1779

Roll dated *Bristol*

May 6, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 25*, 1777

Term of enlistment *On war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Lewis

1st

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779

Roll dated

Bristol

Mar 16

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 25

, 1777

Term of enlistment

du war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Lewis

Pot

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

April 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 25*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *On War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *absent by leave*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballou

L | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Isaac Lewis

Pvt. { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Bristol*

May 1, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 25*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *One Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Passard

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Lewis

Pot

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Bristol*

June 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *on war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballou

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Lewis

Pst

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp at Bristol

July 2

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 25

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

De War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

L | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Isaac Lewis

Pot, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Bristol*

Aug 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 25*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *One Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Lewis

Pvt.

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Sept 2

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 25

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

du war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Lewis

Plt

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Oct. 19

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 25

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on guard*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Lewis

1st, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779

Roll dated *Warwick*

Nov 10, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 25*, 1777

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Lewis

Art.

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *One Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballou

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Lewis

Part, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid Mar 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole Amount 33 30/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Isaac Lewis

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Lewis
Capt. { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time Mar. 1, 1780.

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 1780.

To what time paid Apr. 1, 1780.

Pay per month 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole Amount 16 60/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

L

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Isaac Lewis

Pl- { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole 16 60/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Lewis

Pvt

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y & Feby, 1780.

Roll dated

Morristown

Mar 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *du war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Lewis

Plt

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Morristown*

April 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *See War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

L | Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Lewis

1st, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp*

May 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 28*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *S. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Transferred to Col's Saml D
Webb May 1st*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Baile

Lincoln, Simon

Sherburne's Regiment,

Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37026341	27	37027789
2	6420	28	7854
3	6492	29	7906
4	6560	30	7962
5	6627	31	8015
6	6675	32	8070
7	6723	33	8122
8	6775	34	8178
9	6830	35	8232
10	6895	36	8283
11	6959	37	8338
12	7024	38	8390
13	7087	39	
14	7144	40	
15	7201	41	
16	7257	42	
17	7310	43	
18	7365	44	
19	7419	45	
20	7473	46	
21	7524	47	
22	7581	48	
23	7637	49	
24	7689	50	
25	7746		

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 415537

See also

L | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Simeon Lincoln

Sgt, *Abijah Savages* Co.,
Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff Officers, Serg't, Drum and Fife
Majors, and of Capt. Abijah Savage's Company,
in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *Not Stated*, 17

Roll dated

Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed *March 15*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

T Ballard

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Simeon Lincoln

Sgt, *Abijah Savages* Co.,

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff Officers, Serg't, Drum and Fife
Majors, and of Capt. Abijah Savage's Company,
in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1777.

Appointed *Nov 25*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec. 8 1777

* This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

L | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Simon Lincoln

Sgt, { Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sher-
burne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Apr*
Dec 6, 1777.

Appointed *March 25*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on arrival*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Simon Linkin

Sgt

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Dec 77 to 1st Jan, 1778*.

Roll dated

Jan 12, 1778.

Appointed

March 25, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Simon Lincon

Sgt

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to Feb 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 23, 1778.

Appointed

March 25, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dallan

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Simeon Lincoln

Sgt, { Captain Abijah Savage's Company
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Feby to 1st Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fishkill*

March 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballou

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Simon Lincoln

Sgt

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st mch to 1st apr*, 1778.

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mch 25*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

T Ballard

L | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Simeon Linkon

Sgt, { Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sher-
burne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May 1 to June 1*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

June 9, 17

Appointed *March 25*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in quarters*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Ballard

L. | Sherburne's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

Simon Linkon

Sept, { Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sher-
burne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st April to 1st May*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 7, 1778.

Appointed *March 25*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

T Ballard

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Simon Linson

Sgt

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Rhode Island*
Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed *March 25*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Simon Linkon

Sgt

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st June to 21st July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

July 21, 1778.

Appointed *March 25*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Simon Linkon

Sgt., { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1st Aug to 30th Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Warren*

Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed *March 25*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Dallan

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Simon Linkon

Sgt

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Oct to 1st Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed

Mar 25, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

L | Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Simon Linkon

Sgt, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Nov to 1st Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Dec 5, 17*78*.

Appointed *Mch 25*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Simon Linkon

Sgt,

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July / Dec 78 to 1 Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Jan 2, 1779.

Appointed *Nov 25*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Simon Linkon

Sgt., { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *June 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 3*

Time of service *1 Mon*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

John

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Simon Linkon

Sgt, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid July 1, 1779.

Pay per month 3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L. 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Simon Linkon

Sgt.

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month £ 3.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Simon Linkon

Sgt. { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month £ 3.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence money £ 1. 8.

whole Amount £ 4. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Porter

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Simon Linkon

Sgt.

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept-1, 17

To what time paid Oct-1, 17

Pay per month \$ 3,

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence money \$ 3,

whole Amount \$ 6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Simon Linkon

Sgt, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Batt'n.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *3*.

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *money* *I 3*.

whole
Amount *I 6*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Order

2

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Simon Linkon

Sgt, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole Amount 20 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Proctor

L | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Simon Lincoln

Sgt. { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole
Amount *20 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Orsk

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Simeon Linkon

Sgt., { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Jan'y to 1st Feby*, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Feby 6

, 1779.

Appointed

Mar 25

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Simon Linkon

Sgt

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Mch 16, 1779.

Appointed *Mch 25*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

L | Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Simson Linken

Sgt, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Bristol*

April 5, 17*79*.

Appointed *Mch 25*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Simeon Linkon

Sgt, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *79*

Roll dated *Bristol*

May 1, 17 *79*.

Appointed *March 25*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on guard*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Ballard

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Simon Linkon

Sgt

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Bristol

June 5

, 1779.

Appointed

March 25

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballou

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Simon Linton

Sgt., { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Bristol*

July 2, 1779.

Appointed *March 25*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Simeon Lincoln

Sgt.

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp at Bristol

Aug 6

, 1779.

Appointed

Feb 25

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Simon Lincoln

Sgt.

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed *Nov 15*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballance

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Simeon Linkon

Sgt.

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Oct 19, 1779.

Appointed *Nov 25*; 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Simeon Linkon

Sgt,

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1779.

Roll dated

Marwick

Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed

Mar 25

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Balleru

✓ Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Simon Simonson

✓ { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March 1777

Roll dated

June 15, 1780

Appointed

March 25, 1777

Commissioned

1777

Enlisted

1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

William

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Simon Linkon

Sgt., { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole
Amount *40 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Perth

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Simon Lincon

Sgt

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y & Feby

, 1780.

Roll dated

Morristown

Mar 2

, 1780.

Appointed

Nov 25

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Ballard

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Simon Lincon

Sgt.

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich*, 1780.

Roll dated *Monistevon*

Apr 3, 1780.

Appointed *Mich 25*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Mich 24*
1780

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

509

Lincoln Simeon

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lincoln Simeon

570
Lincoln Simeon

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lincoln Simeon

511

Thomas. Roger

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thomas. Roger

572

Loomis Samuel

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Loomis Samuel

X 513
 Loomis, Roger.
 Sherburne's Regiment,
 Continental Troops.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37026	375	26	37027	827
2	6453		27	7881	
3	6523		28	7935	
4	6592		29	7989	
5	6651		30	8043	
6	6698		31	8097	
7	6749		32	8151	
8	6800		33	8205	
9	6856		34	8259	
10	6923		35	8312	
11	6988		36	8364	
12	7052		37	8417	
13	7115		38	8470	
14	7172		39	8523	
15	7229		40	8564	
16	7285		41		
17	7338		42		
18	7394		43		
19	7448		44		
20	7502		45		
21	7556		46		
22	7610		47		
23	7664		48		
24	7719		49		
25	7773		50		

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 415537

✓ See also

L | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Roger Loomis

Plt, *Abijah Savage's* Co.,

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff Officers, Serg't, Drum and Fife
Majors, and of Capt, Abijah Savage's Company,
in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Sept 11, 17*94*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on *File* Dec. 8 1777

* This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Roger Loomis

Foot

Abijah Savages Co.,

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff Officers, Serg't, Drum and Fife
Majors, and of Capt. Abijah Savage's Company,
in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Augt 1, 17*77*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Roger Loomis

1st

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sher-
burne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

not stated

, 17

Roll dated

Apr

Dec 6

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 20, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Ballard

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Roger Loomis

Pot,

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sher-
burne's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Dec 1777 to 1st Jan'y*, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan'y 12

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 20

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Waggoner

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballou

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Roger Loomis

Foot

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan'y 1 to Feb'y 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb'y 23, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Innoculated*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Balleau

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Roger Loomiss

1st

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st July to 1st Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fishkill*

Mar 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlough*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

L | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Roger Loomis

1st, { Captain Abijah Savage's Company
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Mar 1 to April 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Ballard

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Roger Loomis

Plt

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sher-
burne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st April to 1st May, 1778*

Roll dated

May 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Roger Loomis

1st

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sher-
burne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st May to 1st June*, 1778.

Roll dated

June 9, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Ballard

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Roger Loomiss

1st

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1st June 15 21st July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

July 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Hospital Robinson
House*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Roger Loomis

Det.

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Rhode Island*

Aug 21, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Bolton*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Roger Loomis

1st

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1st Aug to 30 Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Warren*

Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Ballard

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Roger Loomis

1st

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1st Oct 1st Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Roger Loomis

Sgt

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1st Nov to 1st Dec, 1778.*

Roll dated *Bristol.*

Dec 5, 1778:

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Roger Loomis

1st

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1st Dec 78 to 1st Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

L

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Roger Loomis
Capt. { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, May 1, 17

To what time paid, June 1, 17

Pay per month, 2

Time of service, 1 mon

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

L

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Roger Loomis

Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

2

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Roger Loomis
Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Roger Lornie
P.M. { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence money 1. 8.

whole Amount £ 3. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Roger Loomis
Capt. { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept -*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *Sept - 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept - 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct - 1*, 17

Pay per month *2*.

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *money 3*.

whole
Amount *\$ 5*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Porter

L

Sherburne's Regiment:

Continental
Troops.

Roger Loomis

Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Batt'n.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence money 3

Amount whole £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Forster

L

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Roger Loomis
Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole Amount 16 60/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Port

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Roger Loomis
Pay, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole Amount 16 60/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Corker

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Roger Loomis

1st

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Jan'y to 1st Feby*, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Feby 6

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 20

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

absent with leave

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Ballard

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Roger Loomis

Pvt

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Mar 16

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 20

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Ballard

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Roger Loomis

1st, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Bristol*

April 5, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Ballou

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Roger Loomis

Priv

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

1779

Roll dated

Bristol

May 1

1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

April 20

1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Roger Loomis

Plt.

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779

Roll dated

Camp Bristol

June 5, 1779,

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 20

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on guard*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Ballard

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Roger Loomis

Priv

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1779

Roll dated

Camp at Bristol

July 2

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 20

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Roger Loomis

Pt.

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp at Bristol

Aug 6, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

April 20

1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

L | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Roger Loomis

Pot, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Dallard

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Roger Loomis

Plt

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Oct 19

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 20

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Roger Loomis

Pvt

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Mar 10*

Nov 10, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Balleru

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Roger Loomis

1st

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

Jan'y 28, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 20*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Roger Loomis
Porter { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17 *80*

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17 *80*

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17 *80*

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17 *80*

Pay per month *6 60/90 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole
Amount *33 30/90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Porter

L

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Roger Loomis
Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17

To what time paid Apr 1, 17

Pay per month 66/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole 166/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Roger Thomas

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17

To what time paid Apr 20, 17

Pay per month 6 50/90 Dollars

Time of service 19 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole 18 50/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Disch'd Apr 19

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Probs

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Roger Loomis

Pvt.

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y & Feb'y, 1780.

Roll, dated

Morristown

March 2, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Roger Loomis

Pvt.

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Morristown*

April 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Roger Loomis

Det.

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp*

May 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 1747

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged April 19*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

217
Loomis, Daniel.

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37026378	26	37027828
2	6456	27	7882
3	6526	28	7936
4	6594	29	7990
5	6653	30	8044
6	6700	31	8098
7	6751	32	8152
8	6802	33	8206
9	6858	34	8260
10	6925	35	8313
11	6990	36	8365
12	7054	37	8418
13	7117	38	8471
14	7174	39	8524
15	7231	40	8565
16	7287	41	
17	7340	42	
18	7395	43	
19	7449	44	
20	7503	45	
21	7557	46	
22	7611	47	
23	7665	48	
24	7720	49	
25	7774	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 415-537

See also

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam Loomis

Pot, *Abijah Savages Co.*,

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff Officers, Serg't, Drum and Fife
Majors, and of Capt. Abijah Savage's Company,
in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Sept 11, 17 *77*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec. 8 1777

* This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam^l Loomis
Pvt, *Abijah Savages Co.*,
Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff Officers, Serg't, Drum and Fife
Majors, and of Capt. Abijah Savage's Company,
in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Aug¹, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballou

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam^l Loomis

Pot

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sher-
burne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not Stated*, 17

Roll dated *Rye*

Dec 6, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

T Ballou

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Loomis

1st

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Dec 1777 to 1st Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

L.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Loomis

1st

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sher-
burne's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan Jan 1 to Feb 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 23

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 20

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Incorporated

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

T Ballant

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Saml Loomis

1st

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Feb to 1st Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fishkill*

Mar 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Tallard

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam^l Loomis

Plt

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Mar 1st to April 1st*, 1778.

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *absent*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

L | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Samuel Loomis

Plt, { Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sher-
burne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from April 1st to May 1st*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

T Ballan

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam^l Loomis

Pot

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sher-
burne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st May to 1st June*, 1778.

Roll dated

June 9, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 20, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam^l Loomis

Pot

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st June to 21st July, 1778.*

Roll dated *White Plains*

July 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Loomis

Pvt

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Rhode Island*

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537,

Ballard

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Loomis

1st

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Aug to 30 Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Warren*

Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

Dallan

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Saml Loomis

1st

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1st Oct to 1st Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Baller

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Loomis

Of

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Nov to 1 Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Dec 5, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Loomis

Plt

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Dec 1780 to 1st Jan'y*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Jan'y 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

L | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Loomis
Pl { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on

Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 Mon*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Loomis

Plt. { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Porter

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Loomis

Plt } Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Doyle

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Loomis

Plt. { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 7.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence money 1. 8.

whole Amount £ 3. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Probs

L

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Samuel Loomis

Capt. { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept - 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct - 1*, 17

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *money 3*

whole
Amount *L 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Porter

2

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Loomis

Oct, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Batt'n.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence money 3.

whole Amount £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

L | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Samuel Louis

Co 1 } Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *660/90 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole
Amount *1660/90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1781. R. & P., 415,537.

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Loomis

Col. } Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 660/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole Amount 1660/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Porter

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Loomis

1st

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1st* *July* to *1st* *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Feb 6

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 20

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Loomis

Pot, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Mar 16, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlow*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Loomis

Plt

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Bristol*

April 5, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlow*

** Roll torn*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam^l Loomis

Plt

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

May 1

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 20

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 8, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam^l Loomis

Priv

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Bristol*

June 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Loomis

1st, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Bristol*

July 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballant

L | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Samuel Loomis

Pvt. { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Bristol*

Aug 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballou

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Loomis

Pt. { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Loomis

Priv.

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Oct 19

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on guard*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Loomis

1st

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 177*9*

Roll dated *March 16*

Nov 10, 177*9*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 21*, 177*9*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Loomis

1st

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

Jan'y 28, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 20*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam^u Loomis

Plt { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 8 Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid Mar 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole Amount 33 30/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Plt

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Loomis

Pat. { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar, 17

To what time paid Apr, 17

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole Amount 16 60/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam'l Loomis

Pat- { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17.

To what time paid Apr 20, 17.

Pay per month 6 67/90 Dols

Time of service 19 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole Amount 18 50/90 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Disch'd Apr 19

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Porter

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam^l Loomis

1st

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y & Feb'y

, 1780.

Roll dated

Monistown

Mar 2

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 20

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

absent by leave

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

L | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Samuel Loomis

Pvt., { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Morristown*

April 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command at 2^d Mr*
Genl.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballou

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam^l Loomas

Det., { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp*

May 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Disch'd April 19*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dallan

512
Loomis, Solomon

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37026376
2 6454
3 6524

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 415537

✓ See also

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Solomon Loomis
Foot, *Abijah Savage's* Co.,
Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff Officers, Serg't, Drum and Fife
Majors, and of Capt. Abijah Savage's Company,
in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *April 26*, 17

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 8, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

J | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Solomon Loomis
Plt, *Abijah Savages* Co.,
Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff Officers, Serg't, Drum and Fife
Majors, and of Capt. Abijah Savage's Company,
in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated
Sept 11, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *April 26*, 17

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in hospital*

Next muster roll on file Dec. 8 1777

* This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Solomon Loomis

Not

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not Stated*, 17

Roll dated

Nyc

Dec 6

, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *April 26*, 17

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Novem^r 23*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

Lyon. Usa.

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Dr Master Pay Master

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37020246	26	37028009
2	0258	27	8063
3	0268	28	1608
4	0281	29	0602
5	0293	30	0627
6	0315	31	0634
7	0317	32	8117
8	0346	33	8171
9	0374	34	8225
10	0382	35	0647
11	0389	36	0641
12	0400	37	0665
13	0411	38	8278
14	0422	39	8331
15	0433	40	0678
16	0458	41	0672
17	0483	42	0696
18	0508	43	8384
19	0531	44	8438
20	0554	45	0710
21	7847	46	0703
22	0583	47	0727
23	0577	48	8492
24	7901	49	8533
25	7955	50	0706

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 415537

✓ See also

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Asa Lyon

Master, Of the Regiment commanded by
Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1st of Dec 1777 to 1st of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

First Roll

Jan. 12., 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Dec 17, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Spang

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Asa Lyon

1st. Major, { Of the Regiment commanded by
Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 1 to 1st Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

High Hill

Feb. 23, 1778.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned Dec 17, 1777.

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Spang
Copyright

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Asa Lyon

Master, { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1st Feb. to 1st of March, 1778.

Roll dated High Roll
March 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Dec 17, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Spang
Copyist.

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Asa Lyon

2^d Mas^r, { Of the Reg^t of Foot commanded
by Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1st of Mar. to 1st of Aprl, 1778.

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Dec. 17, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Spang

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Assa Lyon

In Mas. { Of the Regt of Foot commanded
by Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st of Apr to 1st May, 1778.*

Roll dated

May 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Dany

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Asa Lyon

1st Master Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st of May to 1st of June, 1778.*

Roll dated

June, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Gray

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Appa Lyon

2^d Mas^t, Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June to 21st July, 1778.*

Roll dated

White Plains

July 21st, 17

Appointed

Dec 19, 17 *77*.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 416,537.

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Asa Lyon

1st Mst, Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan July 21 to Aug 21, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Rhode Island
Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed Dec 19, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Asa

Lyon

1st Monty Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1st of Aug. to 1st of Oct, 17 78.

Roll dated

Warren

Oct 9, 17 78.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Hurlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Copy

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Asa

Lyon

Dr. Master, { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Oct 1. —, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol
Nov. 28, 1778.

Appointed —, 17

Commissioned —, 17

Enlisted —, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Gary
Copyist.

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Asa Lyon.

Last Muster Of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1 Nov. to 1 Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Goany
Comd.

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Asa Lyon

Dr Master { Of the Regt of Foot commanded
by Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Dr Master

7 Jan, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

G. Lang

L. |

Asa Lyon

Dr. Mr.

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum

of Cash paid to the Order of Major Gen^l Sullivan—
(Revolutionary War.)

Memorandum dated

Not dated, 17.

N^o 143

Jan. 7, 1779.

To whom paid, Asa Lyon Dr. Mr.
to Col Sherburne's Regt

N^o Dollars, 4190 $\frac{42}{72}$

£ 1257 s. 3 d. 6

Abstract p^d in part &c.,

For what Uses, for parts of Rations
Ret.^d for Col Sherburne's Regt,
from 1st June to 31 Oct^r 1778.

Number of records:

80

(545i)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Asa Lyon

LT, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month £ 8.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence money £ 15. 14.

whole Amount £ 23. 14.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Per

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Asa Lyon

St

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Sept 1

, 17

To what time paid

Oct 1

, 17

Pay per month

L 8.

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

money L 30.

whole
Amount

L 38.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Asa Lyon

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Asa Lyon

of

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Batt'n.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 8.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence money £ 30.

whole Amount £ 38.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Asa Lyon

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 26 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole Amount 26 60/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Probi

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Asa Lyon

27, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17

To what time paid *Dec*, 17

Pay per month *26 60/90 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole
Amount *126 60/90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 8, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Perkins

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Asa Lyon

Dr. Master { Of a Battⁿ of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1st, 17

To what time paid Decemr. 1st, 17

Pay per month 13 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Whole
Amount 113 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

Chase

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Asa Lyon

2 Master, { Of a Batt'n of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Decm 1st*, 17 ____.

To what time paid *Jan 1st*, 17 ____.

Pay per month *13 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

whole
Amount *113 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

C. M. W.

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Asa Lyon

Dr. Hunter, Of the Regt of Foot commanded
by Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1779.

6 Feb, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Gang

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Asa Lyon

Major of the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Henry Sherburne, Esq.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

16 March, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,587.

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Asa Lyon

L. Master, Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st of March to the 1st of April, 1779.*

Roll dated *Bristol*
5 April, 1779.

Appointed *Dec. 19*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 8, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Spang

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Asa Lyon

I. Master, Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1st Apr to the 1st May, 1779.

Roll dated

13 Bristol

1 May, 1779.

Appointed

Dec 19

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Hurlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Asa Lyon

2 Master { In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Bristol*
5 June, 1779.

Appointed *Dec 19*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Asa Lyon

In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June 1779.
Camp Bristol.

2 July, 1779.

Appointed

Dec 19, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Asa Lyon

La Marter { In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
Bristol
Aug. 5, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,587.

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Asa Lyon

In master, { In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *1 Bristol*

Sept 2, 1777.

Appointed *Dec 19*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

G. Lyon

Copyist.

L | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Asa Lyon

Lieut., { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Oct 19, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Asa Lyon

Lt. & Dr. master
1 Co. In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1779.
Oct. 19, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,587.

Spang
Copyist.

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Asa Lyon

Imas, { In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Bristol

Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed

Dec 19, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aba Lyon

Lieut.

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Narrick*

Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *absent by leave*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

Copyist.

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Asa Lyon

Lieut,

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Novr & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan'y 28, 1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

sick present

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Asa Lyon

Enser. Lyon, 1 Co. In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed

Dec 19, 1777.

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

sick Present

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Asa Lyon

In Master, { In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed

Dec 19, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

sick Present

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Asa Lyon

Dr. Master { Of one of the sixteen Batt'ns com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month of

of *Jan'y. & Feby.*, 17*80*.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan'y 1st*, 17

To what time paid *March 1st*, 17

Pay per month *13 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

whole Amount *226 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

C. Some

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Asa Lyon

F. 2^d Mr. { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid Mar 1, 1780.

Pay per month 26 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole Amount 253 30/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Asa Lyon

Dr Master, { In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb., 17 *80*.

Roll dated

Mar 2, 17 *80*.

Appointed

Dec 19, 17 *77*.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Asa Lyon

Enslaved { In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. Feb., 1780.

Roll dated

March 2, 1780.

Appointed

Dec 19, 1777.

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Gary
Copyist.

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Asa Lyon

Lieut.

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feby

, 1780.

Roll dated

Morristown

Mar 2

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Dec 19

, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Asa Lyon

Dr. Master

{ Of a Batt'n of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17_____.

Commencement of time _____, 17_____.

Commencement of pay March 1st, 17_____.

To what time paid April 1st, 17_____.

Pay per month 13 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

whole Amount 113 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Chase

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Asa Lyon

LT

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17.

Pay per month 26 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole Amount 126 60/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Asa Lyon

2^d Master { In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1780.

Roll dated

April 3

, 1780.

Appointed

Dec. 19

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

G. P. H.

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Asa Lyon

En. Lieut, 1st Co. } In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated

Apr. 3, 1780.

Appointed Dec 19, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Asa Lyon

Lieut.

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1780.

Roll dated

Morristown

April 3

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Dec 19

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Asa Lyon

Lt. Master { Of a Batt'n of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April 1st, 17.

To what time paid May 1st, 17.

Pay per month 13 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole Amount 113 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

C. Lyne

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Asa Lyon

P. Master, { Of a Battⁿ of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1780.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April 19th, 17.

To what time paid May 1st, 17.

Pay per month 50 Dollars

Time of service 12 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole Amount 60 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Chase

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Asa Lyon

It

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 80

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 26 60/90 Dalls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole Amount 126 60/90 Dalls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States" sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Asa Lyon

Lieut.

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *May*

May 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Dec 19*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Asa Lyon

Ens. Lieut. 1st Co. { In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. 6., 1780.

Roll dated May 4, 1780.

Appointed Dec. 19, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

G. Lyon

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Asa. Lyon.

2^d Master In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

May 4, 17 *80*.

Appointed

Dec. 19, 17 *77*.

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Spang

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Asa Lyon

Pay Master, { In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr. 1780.

Roll dated

May 1, 1780.

Appointed

Apr 19, 1780.

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Gary
Copyist.

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Asa Lyon

Appears with the rank of *2^d Master* on a

Return

of Officers Names & Appointments belonging to
Col^o Henry Sherburne's Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

17

Date of Appointment,

Dec - 18th

17

Casualties:

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battallions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record

5

(548d)

P. A. Ward

Copyist.

Continental Troops.

Appears with the rank of 2^d Mas. on a
List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Time of Appointment, Decem. 18, 17

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battallions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record

2

(545m)

Copyist.

517

Macomber, Henry

**Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Macomber, Henry

518

McCumber, Henry

Sherburne's Regiment

Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCumber, Henry

5 19

Macomber, Michael

**Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private. Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Macomber, Michael

520
Mack John

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37020950	26
2	1017	27
3	1086	28
4	1149	29
5	1214	30
6	1284	31
7	1350	32
8	1407	33
9	1472	34
10	1541	35
11	1610	36
12	1677	37
13	1744	38
14	1808	39
15	1874	40
16	1936	41
17	2065	42
18	2001	43
19	37193053	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. 415.637
H 4367.876

✓ See also

No | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Mack
P *Blackman* Co.,
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls
of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Sept. 13*, 1777.

Time of service *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks: *omitted*
March 79 &
afterwards.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *138*

Bugler

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Mack

Pvt.

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov. 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated *Rye*

Dec 6, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept. 13*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Mack
Cot, { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from the 1 of Dec^r to the 1 of Jan^y 1778.

Roll dated

Fresh Mills

Jan^y 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Sept 13*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Mack

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 1 to Feb 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 23, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted Sept 13, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Sick present in

the Small pox.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purton

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Mack

Capt, { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Feb 1 to Mch 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Fish Kill

March 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Sept 13*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Small Pox*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

M | Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Mack

Cvt, { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Mch 1 to Apl. 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Sep^r 13*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Mack

Capt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from April 1 to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated

May 7, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Mack

Cor, { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated *Ft. Arnold*

June 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Darnton

M | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Mack

Cvt, { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from June 1 to July 2, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

July 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *Sept 13*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

M | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Mack

Out, { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Camp at Rhode Island*
Aug. 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Sept. 13*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Mack

Cpt, { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Warren*

Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Sept. 13*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

M. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Mack

Cvt, { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Bristol
Nov. 28, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sep. 13*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

M.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Mack

Cot.

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Nov 1 to Dec 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Bristol

Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Sep. 13

1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Mack

Cot, { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Dec 1 to Jan 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Jan 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept. 13*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file Feb. 1 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Printon

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Mack

Priv

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Feb 1 to Mch 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

March 16, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Sept 23*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purinton

M | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Mack

Cut, { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Mar 1 to Apr 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol
Apr. 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept. 23*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Printed

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Mack

Govt, { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

May 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 23*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress, of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

110

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Mack

Prin

Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 4 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$20.54.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Deserted May 4th 1779

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

John Mack

M | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Mack

Capt., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1779.

Roll dated

*Camp at Bristol
June 5, 1779.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Sept 23* , 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted May 4*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purinton

521

Macomber, Henry

**Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private - *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Macomber, Henry

522

Macomber, Michael

**Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private — *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Macomber, Michael

523

Macumber, Henry

Sherburne's Regiment,

Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Macumber, Henry

524

Macumber Michael

**Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Macumber, Michael

5725

Mallison, Benjamin

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Omiah

Omiah

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mallison, Benjamin

526
 Mallison, Benjamin
 Sherburne's Regiment,
 Continental Troops.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37024258	26	37025618
2	4303	27	5673
3	4352	28	5728
4	4398	29	5780
5	4444	30	5831
6	4485	31	5882
7	4536	32	5935
8	4590	33	5957
9	4646	34	6035
10	4716	35	6091
11	4772	36	6143
12	4830	37	6155
13	4888	38	6236
14	4946	39	6320
15	5005	40	6280
16	5063	41	37193035
17	5117	42	
18	5170	43	
19	5230	44	
20	5285	45	
21	5339	46	
22	5395	47	
23	5450	48	
24	5507	49	
25	5563	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. 416.537
 " " 436786

See also

No | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Benj. Mallison
P Ellis Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls
of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Apr 28*, 1777.

Time of service *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*
April 19, 1786.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *137*

(575)

Kuyper

Copyist.

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjn Mallison

{ Capt. John Ellis' Company, in the
detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sher-
burne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Not stated

, 17

Roll dated

August 1

, 1777.

Appointed

Apr. 28

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjn Mallison

{ Capt. John Ellis' Company in the
detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sher-
burne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Sept 11*, 1777.

Appointed *Apr 28*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Malison⁺

{ Capt. John Ellis' Company in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Henry Sherburne, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Rye Dec 6, 1777.

Appointed April 28, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benⁿ Mallison

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from the 1st day Dec to 1st Jan, 1778 .

Roll dated Fish Kill
Jan 12, 1778 .

Appointed Apr. 28, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 2y

Time since last muster of enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjn Mallison

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to Feb 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 23, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 28*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Small Pox*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Benjⁿ Mallison

Priv, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17

Roll dated *Fish Kill*

March 4, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr. 28*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment
1

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Small Pox*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjn Mallison

Pw

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from first March to first April*, 1778.

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *April 28* _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjⁿ Mallison

Pm, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17

Roll dated May, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3y

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sherburne

M | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benjⁿ Mallison

Priv., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated June 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjⁿ Malysen

Priv

Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 1 to July 21*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*
July 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 28*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjn Malison

Priv

Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 17

Roll dated Middletown R Island

August 21, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted April 28, 1777

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sherburne

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjn Malison

Piv

Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from August 1st to the last Sept, 1778

Roll dated

Warren

Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted April 28, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd G. B.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Amintue

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benⁿ Malison

Priv

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Oct 1 to Nov 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Bristol

Nov, 28, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 28*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

On Comd BG

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. M. M. M.

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjⁿ Malison

Priv,

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated

Bristol

Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted April 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjn Malison

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec 1, 1778 to Jan 1, 1779*.

Roll dated *Bristol*
2 Jan, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 28*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Comd*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjⁿ Mallison

Pat

{ Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

1779.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

May 1

17

To what time paid

June 1

17

Pay per month

£ 2

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

McShannon

M | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Benⁿ Mallison

Pr, { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 ____.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

M | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Malison

Pr, { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Malison

Pr

{ Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *1 - 8*

Amount *£ 3 - 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjⁿ Mallison

Pos

{ Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 3. -

Amount £ 5. -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

M. Sherburne

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Malison

Pr

{ Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *£ 3.*

Amount *£ 5'*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

ms Sherburne

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Malison

Pr

{ Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick & absent*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. H. H. H. H.

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Malison

Pr

{ Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick Absent*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

M. Sherburne

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjn Malison

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 1 to Feb 1, 1779*

Roll dated *Bristol*

6th Feb, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 20*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Comd*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Sherburne

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benⁿ Malison

Priv

Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Feb^y 1 to March 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

16th March, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Mallison

Priv

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from March 1 to April 1*, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

April 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks:

on furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benⁿ Malison

Pin

Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from April 1 to May 1, 1779.*

Roll dated *Bristol*

May 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjⁿ Mallison

Priv., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May 1 to June 1*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp, Bristol*

June 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 8, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Mallison

Priv

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 1 to July 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bristol
23 July, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 20, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Mallison

Priv., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 1 to Aug 1*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Brimley*
Aug 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Malison

Priv

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Aug 1 to Sept 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Private

Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

April 20

1777.

Term of enlistment

3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benj. Mallison

Priv.

Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov*

Oct 19, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benⁿ Mallison

Priv

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 1779 .

Roll dated

Warwick

Nov 10, 1779 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr. 20

, 1777 .

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

M | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benⁿ Mallison

Priv, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 28*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Apr 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Sherman

21

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benj^m Malison

Pr

{ Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 8

of Jan + Feb, 17 80.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. J. Sherburne

M,

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Mallison

Pr { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Absent

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Sherburne

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjⁿ Mallison

Pr

{ Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *April 20*, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Disch'd April 19*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Sherburne

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjn Mallison

Priv

Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y & Feby*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Morris Town*

March 2, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 20*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick Absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Mallison

Priv

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated

April 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Never absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Amos Stanton

M | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Benja Mallison

Priv, { Late Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp May 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Disced April 19th 1780*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

527

Malyson, Benjamin
Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mallison, Benjamin

528

Manchester Thomas

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37029822	26	37030923
2	9862	27	0967
3	9901	28	1012
4	9942	29	1057
5	9982	30	1099
6	30021	31	1140
7	0064	32	1181
8	0107	33	1221
9	0153	34	1261
10	0199	35	1332
11	0245	36	1294
12	0290	37	37193030
13	0337	38	
14	0382	39	
15	0426	40	
16	0472	41	
17	0517	42	
18	0563	43	
19	0608	44	
20	0654	45	
21	0700	46	
22	0745	47	
23	0789	48	
24	0835	49	
25	0881	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Q & P 415537
" " 4367816

See also

K | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Thos. Manchester

P ; *Heaps* Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov. 7*, 1777.

Time of service *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks: *Trans'd to*
Angell's Reg
May 1, 1780.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *137*

Hughes

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thom^s. Manchester

Dr

{ Captain James Webb's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sher-
burne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan^y 1. to July 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

July 23, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar. 7*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Sick, Hospital

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Done

H

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Manchester
Dr-, { Capt. James Webb's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *from Sept 1 to Mar 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Rich Hill*
March 4, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Nov 7*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Forville

11

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos. Manchester
Dr

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
or from Mar 1. to April 1, 1778.

Roll dated April 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dr

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos. Manchester

Pat-

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from April 1. to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Roll dated
May 7th, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

80 Miles

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Manchester

On - { Capt. James Webb's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated

June 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 Year.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

On command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joshua Manchester

Enlisted, { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~
of ~~from June 1 to July 21~~, 1778.

Roll dated ~~White Plains~~
~~July 21~~, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted ~~Mar. 7~~, 1777.

Term of enlistment ~~9. Mar~~

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Done

11

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos. Manchester

Dr- { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 1778
Camp at Rhode Island
Aug. 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dr. Miller

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Manchester

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Aug. 1. to Oct 1, 1778.

Roll dated

March
Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Orville

11 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Thos Manchester

Det- { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

& from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted

Nov. 1, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

1 Houston

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Corrill

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Manchester

Art-

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 1. to Dec 1, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Nov 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Done

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Manchester

Pvt., { Capt. James Webb's Co. belonging
to Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*....., 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *May 1*....., 17 ..

To what time paid *June 1*....., 17 ..

Pay per month *\$2*.....

Time of service *1 month*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$2*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Manchester
Priv, { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

M | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Thos. Manchester
Pvt., { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *F2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *F2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

M | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Thomas Manchester
Pvt., { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *22*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *71-80*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *73-80*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Manchester

Priv., { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month, £2

Time of service, 1 month

Whole time of service, £3

Subsistence, £3

Amount, £5

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £5

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Manchester
Priv., { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service \$3

Subsistence \$3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Manchester

Priv., { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Manchester
Pvt., { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17

To what time paid *Jan*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

11 Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Thom^s. Manchester
Enl- { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec. to May 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol
August, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Nov. 7, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Forfile

Copyist.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Manchester

Enl- { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May to July 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol
July 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted War 7 years, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Forrester

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thom^s. Manchester
Dr

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

or from July to Mar 1, 1779.

Roll dated

April
Mar. 16, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Nov. 7, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dr

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos^d. Manchester

Drb { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1. to April, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol
April 3^d, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted

Nov. 7, 1777.
3 years.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Drb

11

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Manchester

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from April 1 to May 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol
May 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Nov. 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Joniles

11 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Pho^s. Manchester
Pat - {

Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May to June, 1779
Roll dated June 2^d, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Nov. 7, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. W. W.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Phos. Manchester
Det-

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1. to July 1, 1779.

Roll dated

June 1. at Bristol
July 2, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

This regiment was organised in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

JOHNS

Copyist.

11 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Manchester

Dr- { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 10 m July 1 to Aug 1, 1779.

Roll dated 12 m Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415,537.

Doyle

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Manchester

Dr. { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Aug 1 to Sept 1, 1779.*

Roll dated

*Bristol
Sept 2, 1779*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Nov 7*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks

On command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. O. Miles

11

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Manchester

Enl- { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept. 1. to Oct 1, 1779

Roll dated

Oct 19, 1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Nov. 7, 1777
3 years

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Noville

11

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Manchester

Oct- { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Warwick
Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

absent with leave

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Jo: Hill

1 | Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Manchester

Ort- { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov. 1. 1779. to Aug. 1, 1780.

Roll dated

Aug. 28, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Doyle

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Manchester
Capt. { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid March 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6⁶/₉₀ Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 33³/₉₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

M | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thos Manchester

Cot, { Capt. James Webb's Co. in a bat-
talion of forces commanded by Col.
Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time *March*, 17.

Commencement of pay *March*, 17.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17.

Pay per month *16 67/100 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Whole*
Amount *16 67/100 Dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Manchester

Pvt.

{ Late Capt. James Webb's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr

, 1780.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Apr 1

, 17

To what time paid

May 1

, 17

Pay per month

6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Whole 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

1st
Co *1st* *Manchester*

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s
of *May & July*, 1780.

Roll dated

March 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Nov. 7*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

James Webb

Copyist.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John S. Manchester

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

April 3, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Nov. 7*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

11

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Pho^s. Manchester

{ Late Capt. James Webb's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

1780

1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

transferred to Col's
Angell May 1.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

2011

529

Masden

**Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

1st Lieutenant

1st Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Masden, George

530

Marsdon George

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37028372	26
2	8586	27
3	8599	28
4	8612	29
5	8625	30
6	8637	31
7	8663	32
8	8676	33
9	0336	34
10	0364	35
11	8691	36
12	487007	37
13	7063	38
14	37193044	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

A & P. 415.537
" " 4367816

See also

No | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

George Marsden
Lieut *Drafton* Co.,
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls
of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Oct. 1*, 1777.

Time of service

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*
Aug 10, 78.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the
Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol...*8*....., page...*137*.....

Knights
Copyist.

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Marsden +

1st

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Dec 1*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated

Rye
Dec. 6, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned *Oct. 1*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks:

Resuming

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

W. G. Hughes

Copyist.

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Masden

1st

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 1, 77 to Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Oct 1, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Recruiting

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Hughes

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Masden

1st Lt.

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to Feb 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 23, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Oct 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Recruiting*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

C. G. Hughes

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Madden

1st Lt.

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from *Feb 1 to Mar 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

Fishkill

March 4, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Oct. 1

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Recruiting

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Hughes

Copyist.

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Masden

1st

{ Captain Joshua Trafton's Co. in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Mar. 1. to Apr 1, 1778.

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Oct 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Recruiting

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. G. Hughes

Copyist.

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Masden +

1st Lt.

{ Captain Joshua Trafton's Co. in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from April 1 to May 1, 17 78.

Roll dated

May 7, 17 78.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Oct 1, 17 77.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Reenlisting

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

G. F. Hughes

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Masden +

1st

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated

June 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Oct. 1, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Recruiting

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

G. F. Hughes

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Marden

1st

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 1 to 31, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

July 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent at Boston
with our leave

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Hughes

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Marsdon

Lieut, Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* *June to 21 July* 177*8*.

Roll dated *White Plains*
July 21, 17*78*.

Appointed *Oct-1*, 177*7*.

Commissioned _____, 17*78*.

Enlisted _____, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Absent*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Spany
Capt.

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Hasden

1st Lt., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*
Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged 10th Aug.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Hughes

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Marsdon.

Lieut, Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

5th (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 21. to Aug 21, 1778.*

Roll dated *Camp at Rhode Island*
Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed

Oct 1, 1777

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Absent - Discharged Aug. 20.

So on roll

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Spang

Copyist.

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Marsden

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut on a
List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Time of Appointment, October 1st, 17

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780—R. & P. 415,587.

Number of record

2

(545m)

Copyist.

M | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Marsden

Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut* on a

Return

of Officers Names & Appointments belonging to
Col^o Henry Sherburne's Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Appointment, *Oct^o 1st*, 17

Casualties: _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record

5

(548d)

P. A. Ward

Copyist.

531

Martin Nathaniel

**Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Martin, Nathaniel

Martin Albrough

**Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37029818	26	37030966
2	9448	27	1011
3	9887	28	1056
4	9928	29	1098
5	9969	30	1139
6	30020	31	1180
7	0063	32	1220
8	0106	33	1260
9	0152	34	1331
10	0198	35	1293
11	0244	36	37193029
12	0259	37	
13	0336	38	
14	0381	39	
15	0427	40	
16	0471	41	
17	0515	42	
18	0607	43	
19	0653	44	
20	0698	45	
21	0743	46	
22	0788	47	
23	0834	48	
24	0880	49	
25	0922	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P & P. 415537
4367816

See also

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Albrow Martin

Dr - { Captain James Webb's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 1 to July 1, 1778.

Roll dated

July 23, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick, Hospital

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. H. H.

11

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Albrow Martin

Enl- { Capt. James Webb's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of from Feb 1 to Mar 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill
March 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Nov. 4, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Small Pox

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

g. oval

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Albrow Martin

Col-, { Capt. James Webb's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
or from Mar 1 to April 1, 1778.

Roll dated *April 13, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Mar 4*, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Donville

M | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Although Martin
Dr-

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *from April 1. to May 1st 1778.*

Roll dated *sent Arnold*
May 7th, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar. 4*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Doyle

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Allyn Martin

Enl- { Capt. James Webb's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated June 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Donnell

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Albrough Martin

Out-

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

or *from June 1 to July 21, 1778.*

Roll dated

White Plains
July 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted

Nov. 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

sick in camp

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Done

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Although Martin

On

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July

Roll dated

Camp at Rhode Island
Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Nov. 4

1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. M. Viles

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Albion Martin

Out { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of from Aug. 1. to Oct 1, 1778.

Roll dated Warren
Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted War 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Miller

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Although Martin
Enl- {

Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Oct. 1 to Nov. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol
Nov. 28, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Nov. 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment +

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

+ Return

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Doyle

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Through Martin

Dr-

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov. 1. to Dec. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol
Dec. 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Nov. 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

romer

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Allen Martin

Dr-

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec to Jan 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol
Jan 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Under Guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. W. Wille

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Albrow Martin

Pvt. { Capt. James Webb's Co. belonging
to Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Albrow Martin

Priv., { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, June 1, 17.

To what time paid, July 1, 17.

Pay per month, £2

Time of service, 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

M

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Albrow Martin

Pvt, { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Albrow Martin

Priv.

{ Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

17

79.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

1-8s.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

13-8s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Albrow Martin

Priv., { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Albrow Martin
Capt. {

Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Albrow Martin

Got, { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole Amount 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Albrow Martin

Capt. { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6.60 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 16.60 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,567.

Brath

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Albrough Martin

Enl-

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

& from *Sept. to Mar. 1*, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol
Mar. 16, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar. 4*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

On command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Orville

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Albrough Martin
Enl- { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of from June to July 1, 1779.
Roll dated Bristol
July 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Nov 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Done

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alro Martin

On

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Mar 1 to April 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol
April 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted

Mar 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

DoVilio

11

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Although Martin

Enl- { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

or from Feb 1 to May 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol
May 1, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Nov. 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Albrough Martin

Enl- { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1779.

Roll dated June 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Nov 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D. J. Miles

1 | Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Oliver Martin

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Roll dated

from June 1 to July 1, 1779.
Camp at Bristol
July, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Doyle

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Martin

Dr. { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July to Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Absent with leave.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

11

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alphon Martin

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Aug 1 to Sept 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Sept 2, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted

Nov 4, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Doyle

11

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Albion Martin
Col-

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of from Sept 1 to Oct 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Oct 19, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted

Nov 4, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Doyle

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Albion Martin
Col

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Oct 1 to Nov 1*, 17*79*

Roll dated

Warwick
Nov 10, 17*79*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted

Nov 4, 17*77*

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Forville

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alison Martin

Enl- { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov. 1, 1779 to Jan. 1, 1780.

Roll dated

Jan. 28, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov. 4

1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Noville

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Albrow Martin

Govt. { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid Mch 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6.40 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 33 3/4 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Albro Martin

Pvt.

{ Capt. James Webb's Co. in a bat-
talion of forces commanded by Col.
Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time March 1, 1780.

Commencement of pay March 1, 1780.

To what time paid Apr 1, 1780.

Pay per month 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence whole

Amount 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Albrough Martin

Post. Late Capt. James Webb's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₉₀ Dols

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 16⁶⁰/₉₀ Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Willis Martin

Orl- { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *5*
of *January*, 1780.

Roll dated *Warrenton*
March 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 4*, 17 *MM*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Willis

Copyist.

1

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Allen Martin

Dr-

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

1780

Roll dated

April 3

1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Mar. 4

1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

POVills

11

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thorough Martin

Dr-

{ Late Capt. James Webb's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1780.

Roll dated May 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Nov. 4, 17

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: transferred to 6th
Angell May 1.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. V. Viles

Copyist.

M | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Albrow Martin

P *Wells* Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov. 24*, 1777.

Time of service *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks: *Transd*

to Angell's

Reg. May 1,

1780.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *137*

Heugler

Martin Nathaniel

Sherburne's Regiment,

Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37028731	26	37029178
2	8581	27	-9229
3	8594	28	9278
4	8607	29	9328
5	8620	30	9376
6	8633	31	9420
7	8651	32	9470
8	8672	33	9520
9	8687	34	9562
10	8701	35	9604
11	8717	36	9655
12	8745	37	9725
13	8758	38	9689
14	8770	39	37193043
15	8781	40	
16	8792	41	
17	8802	42	
18	8812	43	
19	8822	44	
20	8860	45	
21	8914	46	
22	8966	47	
23	9019	48	
24	9076	49	
25	9127	50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

P. 416.537
11. 11. 4367816

See also

16 Mass Regt.

16 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Nathl Martin

P, *Frazton* Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Sept 11*, 1777.

Time of service *Byeans*

Casualties

Remarks: *deserted*

Decem^r 20. 77.

Must^d Maich. 78

Trans^d to Jacksons

Re May 1. 80.

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *137*

(575)

Keigher

Copyist.

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathl Marten +

Pvt

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from *Oct 1 to Nov 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Bristol

Nov. 28, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Sept. 11^a

1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

H. T. Hughes

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nath Martin

Pl

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Rye

Dec 6, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept. 11

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. J. Hughes

Copyist.

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathⁿ Martin

Pr

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 1. 77 to Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Sept. 11, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Dec. 20th

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. T. Hughes

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathl Martin

Pr

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 1 to Feb 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 23, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Sept 11*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted Dec. 20th*

** Entry Cancelled*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Hughes

Copyist.

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nath^l Martin

Pr

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Feb 1 to Mar 1*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Fishkill*

Mar 4, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Sept 11*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

W. B. Hughes

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nath^l Marten

Pvt

{ Captain Joshua Trafton's Co. in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from April 1 to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated

May 7, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Sept. 11, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. B. Hughes

Copyist.

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathl Martin

Prvt

{ Captain Joshua Trafton's Co. in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

& from Mar. 1 to Apr 1, 1778.

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Sept 11, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

W. G. Hughes

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathl Marten

Per

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May 1 to June 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

June 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Sept 11*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 8, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. G. Hughes

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathl Martin

Pr

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 1 to 31*, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

July 21, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Sept 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. P. Hughes

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathl Marten

Pvt

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17

Roll dated Camp Middelburg

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Sept 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Hughes
Copyist.

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathl Marten

Dr

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept

17

78

March

Oct. 9

17

78

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Sept 11

17

77

Term of enlistment

3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Hughes

Copyist.

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nath^l Marten

Priv

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov. 1 to Dec. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Bristol

Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Sept. 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. T. Hughes

M | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Nathl Marten

Apr, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec 1 to Jan 1*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Jan 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Sept 11*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. A. Hughes

Copyist.

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nash^e Marten

Privat, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. belong-
ing to Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. G. Angell

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Kath^l Marten

Priv^t, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Douglas

76

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nash^{ee} Marten

Priv., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month \$20

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. G. Angles

76

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wash^e Warten

Pos., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence Money from Aug 18 £1-5 8

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3-5 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Garrett

MA

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nath^l Martin

Priv., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence Money £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. J. Angles

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathl Martin

Priv

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *money 3*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 5*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. G. Angles

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nath^e Martin

Priv^t, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence Money 10 Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Agarlas

76

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.Nath^l MartinPvt., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence Money 10 Dols.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. G. Douglas

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nath^l Marten

Pph

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to Feb 1, 1779.*

Roll dated *Bristol*
Feb. 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Sept 11*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Hughes

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathl. Warten

Pr

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Feb. to Mar. 1*, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Mar. 16, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 11*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Hughes

W

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathl Martin

Pr

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion commanded by Col. Henry
Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

& from *Mar 1 to Apr 1*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*
Apr 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Sept 11*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 8, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. A. Hughes

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathl Martin

Pvt

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Apr 1 to May 1, 17 79.*

Roll dated

Bristol

May 1, 17 79.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Sept 11, 17 77.

Term of enlistment

3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Hughes

Copyist.

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathl Marten

Rh

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bristol
June 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Sept 11, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. T. Hughes

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathaniel Marten

Pvt.

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

17 79.

Roll dated

Camp at Bristol

July 2

, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Sept 11

1777.

Term of enlistment

3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

N. F. Hughes

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathaniel Marten

Pvt

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
Camp at Bristol
Aug 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Sept 11*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

N. P. Hughes

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nath^l Marten

Pol,

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 17 79.

Bristol

Sept 2, 17 79.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept 11, 17 77

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Hughes

Copyist.

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathⁿ Marten

Priv, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Oct. 19, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 11*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. G. Hughes

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathl Martin

Prs

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *E. Greenwich*

Nov 10, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, *17*.

Commissioned _____, *17*.

Enlisted *Sept 11*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. A. Hughes

Copyist.

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathl Martin

Pvt

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *Nov & Dec*
of *17 79*.

Roll dated *Jan 28*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 11*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. F. Hughes

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nath^e Marton +

Pos, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole
Amount *33 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

R. Angles

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nath^l Martin

Priv, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

whole
Amount *1 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. J. Angles

76

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nath^e Martin

Pos, { Late Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co.,
Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Whole
Amount 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Agoula

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathl Martin

Pm

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb

, 1780.

Roll dated

Marri's Town

Mar. 2, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept 11

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. F. Hughes

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathl Martin

Pvt

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mich

, 17 80.

Roll dated

Morris Town

Apr 3

, 17 80.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept 11

, 17 77.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

W. G. Hughes

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nath^l Martin

Pvt

{ Late Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

April

May 4, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept 11

, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Transferred to
Col. Jackson, May 1st*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. Hughes

994

Marton, Nathaniel

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Martin, Nathaniel

535

Masden George

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

1st Lieutenant | *1st Lieutenant*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Masden George

536

Maridon, George

**Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

1st Lieutenant | *1st Lieutenant*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Maridon, George

Mc 537
Casland Alexander

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sumner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27023614	26	37029451
2	3653	27	9498
3	3704	28	9545
4	3756	29	9588
5	3807	30	9638
6	3858	31	9712
7	3909	32	9679
8	3957	33	37193050
9	4008	34	3059
10	4055	35	
11	4104	36	
12	4151	37	
13	4197	38	
14	8861	39	
15	8915	40	
16	8941	41	
17	8995	42	
18	9048	43	
19	9101	44	
20	9154	45	
21	9205	46	
22	9254	47	
23	9305	48	
24	9354	49	
25	9401	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

Q2P. 415537
436786

See also

Mc | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Alex McCashland

P, *Burton* Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *April 28*, 1778.

Time of service *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks: *See Frazer*

Sons Co.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*....., page *138*.....

Kugler

McC | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Alex McCashland
Drum *Drafton* Co.,
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls
of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Apr. 23*, 1778.

Time of service *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks: *transd to*
Col Jackson
R^d May 1, 1780.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *37*

Kugler Copyist

Me

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alex^r McBasland +

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May 1 to June 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Arnold

June 9

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 28

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

loynd

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stumble

Mc | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Alex^r McCalend

Put, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 1 to July 21*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*
July 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 28*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

Mc

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alex^r McBasland

Priv^t

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 21 to this day, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Rhode Island

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted April 28, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

Mc | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Alex^r McEaster +

Put, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Aug 1 to Oct 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Warren*

Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 28*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Shuttle

Mc Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Alex^r McEaster

Priv, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Oct 1 To Nov 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Bristol*

Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 28*, 1778

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubbs

Mc | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Alex^r Mc Caslen

Pos, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Bristol*
Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 28*, 1778

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

Mc | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Alex^r McEaster

Put, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated

Bristol
Jan'y 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 28*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Struble

Mc

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alex^r McEaslen

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

Feb (roll term), 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted April 28, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Struble

Mc

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alex^r McEasland

Pr

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*
Dec 16, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 28*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. G. Hughes

Copyist.

Mc

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alex^r M^c Caslene

Pr, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Apr 5, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 23*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. Hughes

Copyist.

Mc

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alex^r McLeod

Pr, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol
May 1, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Absent with leave.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. F. Hughes

Copyist.

Mc

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alex^r McEasland

Pr

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

1779.

Roll dated

Camp Bristol

June 5, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Apr 30

1778.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415:337.

W. A. Hughes

Mc | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Alex. McBasland

Put, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Company
in Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

M:

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alexander McLeod

Dr.

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.

Camp at Bristol

July 2, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

April 22, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. G. Hughes

W 69

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alex^r M^c Casland

Priv., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. G. Angell

M^c

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alex^o M^cCasland

Drum^r, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Bristol*

Aug 6, 1779.

Appointed *April 23*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Hughes

Mc

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alex^r M^c Casland

Drumr, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2.4*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.54*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. J. Angles

Dr

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alfred M. Casland

Drum, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed *Apr 23*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. Hughes

M^c | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Alex^r M^c Casland

Drum^r, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *L 2 - 4*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Money L 1 - 5 8*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 3 - 5 12*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Garland

M^c

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alex^a McLaughland

Drum.

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol
Oct. 19, 1779.

Appointed

Apr 23, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. G. Hughes

M^c | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Alex^a M^c Casland

Drum^r, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17 ..

Pay per month *£ 2- 4* ..

Time of service *1 Month* ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence *Money £ 3* ..

Amount ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5- 4* ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. G. Douglas

W^c | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Alex^r M^c Casland

Drum; { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *C. Greenwich*

Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed *Apr 23*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. F. Hughes

Copyist.

76^c

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alex^a M^c Casland

Drum^r, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2 - 4

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence Money £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 5 - 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. J. Angles

Mc

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alex^a M^c Casland

Drumr, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17 ____.

Pay per month *7 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *Money 10 Dols*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Douglas

M^c

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alex^r M^cCaoland

Drum^r!

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan'y 28, 1780.

Appointed

Apr 23, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

W. H. Hughes

MA^c

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alex^r M^cCarland

Drumr, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month *7³⁰/₉₀ Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Money 10 Dols*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17³⁰/₉₀ Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

A Douglas

M^c

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alex^r M^c Casland

Drumr., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan & Feb, 1780.*

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17

Pay per month *7³⁰/₁₀₀ Dols*

Time of service *2 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole
Amount *34⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

A. Douglas

Mc

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alexr Mc Casland

Drum, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jun & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Morris Town*
Mar 2, 1780.

Appointed *Apr 23*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. Hughes

Copyist.

M^c | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Alex^r M^c Casland

Drum^r, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17.

Pay per month *7³/₉₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole
Amount *17³/₉₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. G. Angles

M^c

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alex^r McEasland

Drum^r

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Morris Town*

Apr 3, 17 *80*.

Appointed *Apr 23*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

W. H. Hughes

Copyist.

Mc

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alex^d McCasland

Drum;

{ Late Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp

May 4, 17

Appointed

Apr 23

, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Transferred to
Col. Jackson. May 1*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. B. Hughes

Copyist.

M^c

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alex^r M^c Casland

Drum^r, { Late Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co.,
Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *7³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole
Amount *17³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. G. Angell

Massland Henry

**Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37023229	26	37029074
2	3272	27	9125
3	3311	28	9177
4	3354	29	9227
5	3406	30	9277
6	3451	31	9327
7	3494	32	9375
8	3538	33	9419
9	3583	34	9469
10	3651	35	9519
11	3702	36	9561
12	3757	37	9603
13	3805	38	9654
14	3856	39	9724
15	3907	40	9702
16	3955	41	37193051
17	4006	42	3057
18	4051	43	
19	4102	44	
20	4150	45	
21	4196	46	
22	8859	47	
23	8911	48	
24	8964	49	
25	9018	50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

P.P. 415537
436786

See also

Mc

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry McLasland

Out

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. of one
of the Sixteen Reg'ts of Foot com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17

Roll dated Boston

Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sturbee

Mc

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry McIsland

Pos

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 1 to Dec 5, 1777.

Roll dated

Rye

Dec 6, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 13, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Feb. 1 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Shubee

Mc

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hepr McIsland

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 1 to Feby 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Feby 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 13, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Struble

Mc

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Mc Casland

Plt.

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 1 to Mar 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fishkill
Mech 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr 13, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 416,537.

W. H. Hughes

Mc | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Henry McBasland

Out, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Apr 1 to May 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sturbee

Mc | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Henry McBasland

Priv, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Mch 1 to Apr 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 13*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

Mc | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Henry McEasland

Put, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May 1 to June 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Arnold

June 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick in Quarters*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sturbee

Mc | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Henry Mcaslend

Pat

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 1 to July 21*, 178

Roll dated *White Plains*

July 21, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 18*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

Mc | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Henry Mc Casland

Put, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 21 to this day*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp at Rhode Island*

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 18*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

Mc Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry McEaster ⁺

Put, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Aug 1 to Oct 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Warren*

Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 18*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

Mc

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry McEaslen

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Oct 1 to Nov 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Bristol*

Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty,*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sturlee

Mc

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry McBaslen

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubbs

Mc | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Henry McCaslen

Put, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated

Bristol
Jan'y 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Shubbe

Mc | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

H. J. McBasland

Pvt, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Company
in Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Sturges

M^c | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

H^y M^c Casland

Pos., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. G. Angles

M^e

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

H^y M^c Casland

Priv., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

R. S. Angles

McC

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry McCasland

Priv., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence money from Aug 18 £1-58

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3-58

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. J. G. G. G.

Mc | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Hy Mc Casland
Pvt., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17 ____.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *money L 3*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 5*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. G. Angles

W^c | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Hy M Garland

Priv, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17 ____.

Pay per month *2* _____.

Time of service *1 month* _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence *Money 3* _____.

Amount _____.

Am't. of pay and subsistence *2 5* _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Garland

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry M'Casland

Pos, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence Money 10 Dols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. J. Douglas

No^e

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry M^cCasland

Pos. { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6⁰⁰/90 Dalls*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *money 10 Dalls*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁰⁰/90 Dalls*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

R. G. Angell

Mc | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Henry McEaster

Privat, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Feb'y (roll torn), 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 18*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

AW | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Henry McBastard
Pr, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*
March 16, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr. 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. F. Hughes
Copyist.

M^c

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Reg M Caslen +
Pr, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Mich, 17 *79*.
Bristol
Apr 5, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 18*, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Hughes
Copyist.

Mc

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry W. Cabland

Apr, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

May 1, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. T. Hughes

No

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry M. Casland

Pvt.

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Bristol

June 5

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 18

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. B. Hughes

Copyist.

M^c

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry M^c Casland

Pvt.

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Bristol*

July 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. T. Hughes

Mc

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry W. Casland.

Opt.

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Camp at Bristol*
Aug. 6, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 18*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Duty*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

H. T. Hughes

Copyist.

No:

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry McCaland

Dr N,

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1779.
Bristol
Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted April 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. P. Hughes

M^c

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry McLeod

Pr, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 17 79.

Roll dated

Bristol

Oct. 19., 17 79.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted

Apr 5

, 17 77.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Pr Fatigue

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. G. Hughes
Copyist.

M.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry M. Casland

Drk

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1779.

Roll dated

E. Greenwich

Nov. 10

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 18

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

H. G. Hughes

Mc

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry W. Casland

Pr, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. Hughes

26^c

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry M Casland

Pos, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dells

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 33 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dells

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

A. J. Angles

Mc | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

N. y. McCasland

Box, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole
Amount *16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415, 537.

A. J. Angles

M^c

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry M^c Casland

Post, { Late Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co.,
Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid *April 18*, 17.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *17 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole
Amount *9⁴⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Disch^d April 17*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. J. Angles
Carrist.

M^c | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Henry M^c Casland

Dr, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan & Feb, 1780.

Morris Town

Mar 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. D. Hughes

M^c

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry M. Casland

Cor

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mch

, 17 80.

Roll dated

Morris Town

April 3

, 17 80.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 18

, 17 77.

Term of enlistment

3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. T. Hughes

Copyist.

No.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry M. Casland

Pvt.

{ Late Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *April*

May 4, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 18*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Dis ch'd April 17*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. T. Hughes

Copyist.

Mc | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

ce
Henry McCashland

P, *Drafton* Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Mar 18*, 1777.

Time of service *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged
April 17, say
March 17, 1780.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *8*, page *138*

Mc

| Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Henry McEasland

P, *Burton* Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Apr 18*, 1777.

Time of service *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks: *See Fractions*
Co.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *138*

Higher

Mc

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry McEasterland⁺

Pvt.,

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. of one
of the Sixteen Reg'ts of Foot com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Not Stated, 17

Roll dated

Cambridge

July 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted April 18, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Hughes

Mc

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry McKasland

Priv

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. of one
of the Sixteen Reg'ts of Foot com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Boston

Aug 25

, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *apl 18*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,637.

Struble

3534
McCasland, James

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37023230	26
2	3273	27
3	3309	28
4	3356	29
5	3408	30
6	3453	31
7	3496	32
8	3540	33
9	3597	34
10	3652	35
11	3703	36
12	3755	37
13	3806	38
14	3857	39
15	3908	40
16	3956	41
17	4007	42
18	4054	43
19	4103	44
20	4211	45
21	4159	46
22	37193058	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P & P 415537
" " 436786

See also

Invalid

Mc | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James McCaland

P. Burton Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *April 18*, 1777.

Time of service *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks: *omitted*

in May 79.

muster wanted.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *138*

(575)

Hughes

Copyist.

Mc

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James M^c Easterland

Pr

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. of one
of the Sixteen Reg'ts of Foot com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Cambridge*

July 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 18*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlow*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Hughes

Mc Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Jas Mc Kasland +

Put, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. of one
of the Sixteen Reg'ts of Foot com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Boston*

Aug 25, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 18*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Struble

M:

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jas M^c Easterland

Pol., { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. of one
of the Sixteen Reg'ts of Foot com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not Stated*, 17

Roll dated *Boston*

Sept. 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. G. Hughes

Mc | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Jas Mclelland +

Prof { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 1 to Dec 5, 1777.

Roll dated Rye
Dec 6, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 18, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Sick absent.

Next muster roll on file Feb. 1 1778.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

Mc

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jam. McBasland

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 1 to Feby 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Feby 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 18, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Struble

Mc | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James McCoasland
Put, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *from Feby 1 to Mar 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fishkill*
Meck 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 18*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick absent*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Struble

Mc | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James McBasland

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Mch 1 to Apr 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 18*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick absent*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubbs

Mc | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

* *James McBasland*

Put, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from April to May*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Boston*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Entire entry cancelled by line

Sturges

Mc Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James McBasland

Put, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May 1 to June 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Arnold*
June 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick in Boston*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 416, 537.

Stubble

Mc

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James McCalend

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 1 to July 21*, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains
July 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick in Boston*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

Mc

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James McEasland

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 11 to this day*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp at Rhode Island*

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 18*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick in Boston*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sturtevant

Mc | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James McBaslen *T*

Put, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Aug 1 to Oct 1, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Warren*
Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

Mc

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James McBasen

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Oct 1 to Nov 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Bristol*
Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

Me | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James McCaslen

Put, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

Mc | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James McBaslen

Put, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Jan 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 18*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Absent without leave*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Struble

Mc | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James McCaslen

Put, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Feb (roll torn), 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *March 18*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

No 9 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James McCasland

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

March 16, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted March 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. A. Hughes

Mc | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James M. Caslene +

PM { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Apr 5, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Mar. 18*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. H. Hughes

M:

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James M. Casland

Pvt.

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1779.

Roll dated

Pistol

May 1, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Mar 18

1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. T. Hughes
Copyist.

Mc

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James McBasland
Pvt

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Company
in Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

M^c

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jam^s. M^c Casland

Pr

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Bristol

June 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar. 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*Sent to Com of
Invalids 3^d of May*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. B. Hughes

540

McCaskey Alexander

**Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private - Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCaskey, Alexander

541

McCaslin Henry

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCaslin Henry

542

McCaslen, James

**Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCasland James

543

McCasland, Alexander

**Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCasland, Alexander

544

McCasland, Henry

Sherburne's Regiment,

Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCasland, Henry

543

McCasland, James

**Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCasland, James

546

McCaslene, Alexander

**Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private - Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCasland, Alexander

547

McCaslane, Henry

**Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCaslane Henry

548

McCaslene, James

**Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private -

Private -

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCasland, James

549

McClasland, Henry

Sherburne's Regiment,

Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McClasland, Henry

550

McEasterland, James

**Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McEasterland, James

251

McClain James

**Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McClane, James

Mc 552

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27024449	26
2	4499	27
3	4350	28
4	4607	29
5	37193037	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P & P. 415.337
" " 436786

See also

Mc

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James McLane

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan'y 1 to Feb'y 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb'y 23, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Oct 6, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Mc

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James McLane

Pin

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Assisted*, 17

Roll dated *Fishkill*
March 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Oct 6*, 17

Term of enlistment *For war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Mc | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James McLane
Priv, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from first March to first April 1778

Roll dated

April 13, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Oct. 6*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 Mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlough*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M^c | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James McClaim

Priv, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17

Roll dated *May*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Deserted 20 Apr 1778*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Mc | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James McClane
P. Ellis Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Oct. 6*, 1777.

Time of service *War*

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted*

Apr 20, 1778.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *137*

(575)

King

Copyist.

Mcumber Henry

Sherburne's Regiment

Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37029747	26	37030832
2	9772	27	0878
3	9796	28	0920
4	9842	29	0964
5	9881	30	1009
6	9922	31	1054
7	9963	32	1096
8	30018	33	1137
9	0061	34	1178
10	0104	35	1218
11	0150	36	1258
12	0195	37	1322
13	0242	38	1284
14	0288	39	37193026
15	0334	40	
16	0380	41	
17	0424	42	
18	0469	43	
19	0513	44	
20	0560	45	
21	0605	46	
22	0651	47	
23	0696	48	
24	0741	49	
25	0785	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

A.P. 415.537
" " 436786

See also

Angel's Regt

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Macomber

Out- { Capt. James Webb's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of from Mar 1. to April 1, 1778.

Roll dated April 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug 2, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Miller

Mc

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry M. Bunker
Ort,

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from April 1. to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated

May 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Ort

Mc

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Sherburne
Dr

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 1 to July 21*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*
July 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Admiral

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Macomber

Enl- { Capt. James Webb's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated

June 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. M. W.

Mc

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry McComb

Dr.

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated *Sept. 21*, 1778.
Camp at Rhode Island

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Aug. 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist

11

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Macomber +
Enl- { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Aug. 1 to Oct 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Marion
Oct- 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted

Aug. 2, 1777.
3 years

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. V. V. V.

Mc.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry McBurner

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov. 1. to Dec 1, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol
Dec. 3rd, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Aug 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

James Webb

100

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry M. Cumber

Dr - { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

or from Oct. 1 to Nov. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Nov. 28, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Aug. 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dr. Cumber

Mc | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Henry McCumber
Capt. { Capt. James Webb's Co. belonging
to Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *L^d 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L^d 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

Mc

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry McQuimber
Priv., { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

Mc | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry McEumbar

Capt. Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

Mc | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry McCumber
Private Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$1-80*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$3-80*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry McEunber
Pvt. Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$5*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

Mc | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry McCumber
Govt. { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Oct*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

Mc Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Ly Mcumber
Loth, { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount *16⁶⁰ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

M Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Ny *McCumber*

Capt. { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment. Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6⁶⁶/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Whole*
Amount *16⁶⁶/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

Mc

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry M. Mumber +
On - { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec. to Jan'y 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan'y 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

On furlow

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Forville

11

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Macomber
Private

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

or from May to July, 1779.

Roll dated

August
July 6, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. P. Vile

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Macomber
Enl- {

Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Feb. to Mar. 1, 1779.

Roll dated

13th list
Mar. 16, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Aug. 2, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rowell

Mc

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry McBurner

Part { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to April 1, 1779.

Roll dated

April 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

August 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Spiller

11

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Sherburne
Dr -

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from April to May, 1779.

Roll dated

May 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Donnell

11c.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry M. Bunker

Prvt - { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Bristol
June 5, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Absent with leave

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D. O. Rice

110

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Sherburne

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 1 to July 1, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Aug 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. Miller

Mc.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry McBurner
Capt.

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 1 to Aug 1, 1779

Roll dated

Aug 6, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug. 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Doyle

Mc

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry McBurner

Ont-

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Aug. to Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol
Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Aug. 2, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

On guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

Forrest

11c.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry M. Sherburne
Oct- {

Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept 1 to Oct 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Oct 19, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted

Aug 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

[Signature]

Copyist.

Mc

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry McBurner
Dr- { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1779.

Roll dated March 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Aug 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Doyle

Mc

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry McCumber
Priv. { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6⁹⁰ Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount *33⁹⁰ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

Mc

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm *McCumber*
Co. 1st { Capt. James Webb's Co. in a bat-
talion of forces commanded by Col.
Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time *March*, 17.

Commencement of pay *March*, 17.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17.

Pay per month *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Whole*

Amount *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Broth

Mc Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Henry McCumber
Govt., { Late Capt. James Webb's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*....., 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*....., 17.

To what time paid *May 1*....., 17.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₉₀ Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Whole Amount *16⁶⁰/₉₀ Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

Mc. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Henry McBurner

Dr. { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *from Nov. 1. 1774 to Aug. 1, 1780*

Roll dated

Aug 28, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted

Aug. 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment

31 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Forville

Mc. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

H. Mc. Cumber
Sgt-

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month S
of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated

March 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Aug 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. J. J.

Mc

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Chamberlain
Capt.

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of March, 1780.

Roll dated Morris Town
April 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted August 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

James

Mc

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry M. Cumber

{ Late Capt. James Webb's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug. 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Transferred to Col's
Jackson

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O'Reilly

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Macomber

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17

Roll dated

Dec. 6, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Aug. 1, 17

Enlisted April 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Abent
x corrected 12-19-27

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Vail

16

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Maccumber

P

Herts

Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Aug 2

1777.

Time of service

3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

Transd to

Angelo May 1, 80

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 137

34

Stinger

(575)

Copyist

11

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Macomber

Enl- { Capt. James Webb's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec. 1. to Aug. 1. 1778.

Roll dated

Aug 12, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Donner

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Macomber
Plt-

{ Captain James Webb's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *from Jan'y 1. to July 1, 1778.*

Roll dated *July 23*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Aug 2*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick hospital*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Doyle

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Macomber
Ort- { Capt. James Webb's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept. to Jan 1*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Feb. 1st
March 4, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Small Pox

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sherburne's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37029826	26	37031010
2	9867	27	1055
3	9906	28	1097
4	9987	29	1138
5	30019	30	1179
6	0062	31	1219
7	0105	32	1259
8	0151	33	1343
9	0197	34	1305
10	0243	35	37193031
11	0287	36	
12	0335	37	
13	0379	38	
14	0425	39	
15	0470	40	
16	0514	41	
17	0606	42	
18	0652	43	
19	0697	44	
20	0742	45	
21	0787	46	
22	0833	47	
23	0879	48	
24	0921	49	
25	0965	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P & P 415537
" " 426786

See also

Angels Regt

11

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Maccombent

Out- { Captain James Webb's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sher-
burne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan^y. to July²³, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Jan^y 18, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. Hill

11

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Macomber

Out- { Capt. James Webb's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of from Feb 1st to Mar 1st, 1778.

Roll dated

Rich Hill
March 4, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415,537.

J. Miller

Mc

Sherburne's Regiment,

Continental
Troops.

Michael McInerney

Private

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of from Mar. 1. to April 1, 1778.

Roll dated

April 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted

May 18, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1778

Discharged 13th April

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Doyle

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Mich^l Macomb

Out- { Capt. James Webb's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated June 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

John

11c

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael McBurner

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 1 to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains
July 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 1778.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

On command with
Baggage Round Hill

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. Miller

Mc Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Mich'l McBurner
Orl-, { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*

Roll dated *Camp at Rhode Island*
Aug. 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Aug 18*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3. Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

McBurner

Mc

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael McBurner

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

or from Aug. 1 to Oct 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Warren
Oct. 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 1778.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Warren

10 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Michael Chamber

Ant. { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

or from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol
Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 1778.

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Miller

Mc.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael McBurnin

Dr - { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov. 1. to Dec 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Bristol
Dec. 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 1778.

Term of enlistment D. Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Donato

K

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental
Troops.

Michl Maccumber

of Webb Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Jan 18, 1778.

Time of service 3 years

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged
April 13, 1778
mustered in May 78,
for the war
transferred to Angels
Co May 1, 80.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 137

Keigley

Mr

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Mikel McGumbr

Priv

{ Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L^d 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L^d 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

Mc

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Mikel McLumber

Pr, { Capt. James Webb's Co. belonging
to Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Bayles

Mc

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Mikel McGumber

Pvt., { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

Mc | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Mikel McEumbr
Priv. { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* 17*79*.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Aug 1* 17 ..

To what time paid *Sept 1* 17 ..

Pay per month *2* ..

Time of service *1 month* ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence *71-8d.* ..

Amount ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence *73-8d.* ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

Mc

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Mikel McEunber
Priv. { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

Mc

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Mikel McEunber

Priv., { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service \$3

Subsistence \$3

Amount \$5

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$5

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

Mc | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Michael McCumber

Pvt., { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole Amount *16⁶⁰ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

Me | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Michael McBumbers
Capt. { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

Mc.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Mich. Mcumber +
Ork

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

or from Dec. to May 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Installed
January 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 18
D. War, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Miller

11

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Macomber

Out

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May to July, 1779

Roll dated August 19, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 1778.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. M. Miller

11

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Macomber

Out- { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of from July to Mar. 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol
Mar. 16, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 1778.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Tomlin

Mc

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael McBurner

Dr- { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
or from Mar 1. to April 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol
April 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted

May 18, 1778.
D Mar

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Noted

Mc

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Mcburner

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of from April to May, 1779.

Roll dated

May 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 1778.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Mills

Mc

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael McBurner

Ont

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1779.

Roll dated June 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 1778.

Term of enlistment 5 Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Joiner

Mc.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael McBurner

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ~~from~~ June 1 to July, 1779
Roll dated ~~any~~ July 15, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted ~~any~~ 18, 1778.

Term of enlistment ~~D. Mar~~

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. O. Niles

Mc

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael McBurner

Qr { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July to Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol
Aug. 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted

Jan'y 18, 1778.
Dm

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

McBurner

Mc

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Mcburner

Out- { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Aug 1 to Sept 1, 1779

Roll dated

Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Doyle

Mc

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael McBumby

Enl- { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept 1 to Oct 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol
Oct 19, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 1778.

Term of enlistment 2 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

John Miller

Mc

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael McBurner

Enl- { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1779.

Roll dated Marwick
Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Doyle

Mc | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Michael M Cumber
Capt. { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *March 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *690 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount *3390 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

Mc

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michel McEumbar
Cot, { Capt. James Webb's Co. in a bat-
talion of forces commanded by Col.
Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 1780.

Commencement of time *Mch*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mch 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17.

Pay per month *16 6/90 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount *16 6/90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

Mc | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Michel Mcumber
Lot, { Late Capt. James Webb's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Apr*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole Amount *16⁰⁰ Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

Mc | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Michael McBurner

Dr { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov. 1. 1779 to Augt, 1780*

Roll dated

Aug 25, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Aug 18*, 17

Enlisted *D. War*, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

11c. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

11c. Sherburne
Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s
of *May & July*, 1780.

Roll dated

March, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted

May 18, 1778.
Mar

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist

Mc

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Mcburner

Int-

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1780.

Roll dated

April 3

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

May 18
Mar

, 17

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Doyle

Mc. Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Michael McBurner

{ Late Capt. James Webb's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to Angell May 1

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Doyle

556

McInburgh, Michael

**Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLumber, Michael

McCasland, Henry

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCasland, Henry

530
McCasland, James

**Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCasland, James

McKnight, Rob

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McKnight, Robert

521
Might Robert

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37028688	26
2	8702	27
3	8716	28
4	8730	29
5	8744	30
6	37193049	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P & P, 415, 537
" " 4367867

See also

Mc

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robt M Night

Pvt

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June to 31, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

July 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Sept 24*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Round hill Duty

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. E. Hughes

McC

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robt McCright

Pr

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Camp Middel Town*
Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Sept. 24*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Hughes

M^c

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robt. M^c High

Apr

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Harlem*
Oct. 9, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 24*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. G. Hughes
Copyist.

Mc

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robt Mc Night

Apr

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

Bristol

Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Sept. 24*, 17 *77.*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted Nov. 12*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. E. Hughes

M

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robt M Knight

Pr

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 1 to Dec 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

Bristol

Dec. 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Sept 24*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted Nov. 12*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. G. Hughes

Mc | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Robt McKnight
P, *Drafton* Co.,
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls
of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Sept 24*, 1777.

Time of service *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks: *deserted*

Nov. 12, 1778.

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *137*

(575)

Shugler

Copyist.

1560

McCumber, Henry

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCumber, Henry

561

McLumber, Michael

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLumber, Michael

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

112

